

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK <sup>NEAL</sup> "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Neal  
Eutha Ann 980  
Johnnie 1053  
Lennie Andrew 240  
Ollie Ann 673  
Sherri Adele 1053

AARON

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclass - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 No Spouse or Children Death 1856

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents Moses Neal 1755 - 1826 Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844 Show siblings

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ J. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ R. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ M. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ S. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ J. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ S. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO)

d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO)

d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( )

d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

"BETSY" MD ( )

MOSES NEAL

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELY ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

BARBARA

NEAL

XFD-23243

① See ltr 21 JUL 1989 Eleanor Baker & RPI  
Barbara Neal is dau of Dorothy  
Virginia Brake of the George U / Mass  
U Sudan - Thomas A. Brake

# BEN BRUCE NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                  | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <u>Ben Bruce Neal</u> | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal        | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal       | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal     | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal       | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal     | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

BENJAMIN

NEAL

XFD-23239

① See #4 21 JUL 1989 Eleanor Baker to RPH

Dorothy Virginia Blake. b 2 OCT 1934 (1933)  
and Benjamin Neal P. Five children. Dorothy  
is dau of Porter Herman Blake, Sr & gd of  
Thomas A. Blake of the George W. Moore  
U Sudan

BEN

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva New U Ed R PA

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

MARKED

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.  
(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL ↑

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A → F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B - F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPA

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

BENJAMIN

NEAL

XID-23241

- ① See It 21 JUL 1989 Eleanor Baker DRP  
Benjamin Neal is son of Dorothy  
Virginia Brake of the George W. Moore  
U Subslan - Thomas A. Brake
- ② See It 18 AUG 1999 Eleanor Lewis Baker DRP  
Benjamin Neal b. 1956 d. 1977

① see file 21 JUN 1985 John Oakley U & RPU

Benjamin Neal and Nancy Louise U, dau of  
Robert Henry U of the Moses U / Courtney U Subdan.  
He was her 2nd hus.

② see file 13 MAR 1989 Marilyn Grace U & RPU

Benjamin Llewelyn Neal b 24 NOV 1920 (Columbia  
Co, GA) and Nancy Louise U b 18 FEB 1927 (Meridian,  
MS).



BENJAMINE

NEAL

○ See ft 8 JUL 2002 melva Neer U Ed R PU

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARRIED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamin NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPU

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

BENNY

NEAL

XID-31371

○ See #12 JAN 1993 Francis Lee U to RPA

I. Thomas John U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clarence  
U Subclass - Richard U, IV line.

A. Homer Francis U

1. Florence Jones U to 31 MAY 1938 (Hill Co, TX)  
still living JAN 1993 and James Luther Neal  
SL JAN 1993

a. Tommy Neal

b. Lloyd Neal

c. Benny Neal ↑

d. Sara Jean Neal

e. Ethyl Mae Neal

f. No further issue.

○ See It's 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & D RPA Pg ⑪

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of which (shown below) was: FLOYA MAE JOHNSON

74. FLOYA MAE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1891 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died March 08, 1978. She married DAVID BUCK December 13, 1917. He was born 1897 in Clinton Co. Kentucky, and died August 04, 1974 in Clinton Co. Kentucky Pine Grove Cem..

Children of FLOYA JOHNSON and DAVID BUCK are:

- i. EARL<sup>10</sup> BUCK, m. BERNICE NEAL ↑
- ii. EVELEE BUCK, m. BRUCE YOUNTS.
- iii. LENA BUCK, b. Wayne Co. Kentucky, m. WALTER MC FALLS; b. Wayne Co. Kentucky.
- iv. DELPHA BUCK, m. OSCAR BLEVINS.
- v. HERSHEL BUCK, m. PUALINE CLARK.
- vi. TORI JOHNSON.

○ See Dishman Book - By Betty D. Gray - Pg 13

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Lydia U

1. MILAS DISHMAN b abt 1811 (NC) md (1st) ( ) Susannah  
Raines<sup>1</sup>; md (2nd) 1862 ( ) Margaret GARDENHIRE<sup>2</sup>

[Susannah is supposed to be full blooded Cherokee Indian]

a<sup>1</sup> Elender Dishman<sup>(M)</sup> b 1837 (Overton Co, TN) [She single 1900 Wayne Co, KY Census]

b<sup>1</sup> Melinda Dishman b 1839 (Overton Co, TN)

c<sup>1</sup> William D. Dishman b 1847 (Overton Co, TN) md 30 DEC 1868 (Overton  
Co, TN) C. S. CRABTREE

i. J. H. Dishman b 1870; ii. J. B. Dishman b 1872;

iii. M. S. Dishman b 1874; iv. D. A. Dishman b 1876

d<sup>1</sup> John Henry Dishman b 1848 (Overton Co, TN) md 21 JUL 1872 (Overton  
Co, TN) Rebecca Walker

i. Mark Dishman md 3 AUG 1918 (Overton Co, TN) Bessie Neal

ii. Bob Dishman md 7 NOV 1916 (Overton Co, TN) Sarah Harris;  
md (2nd) 1927 (Overton Co, TN) Lizzie Cooper

iii. SISEY Dishman md 18 SEP 1904 (Overton Co, TN) SIMS HARRIS

iv. Obedie Dishman md 9 SEP 1916 (Overton Co, TN) Jack Key

v. Julia Dishman

e<sup>1</sup> Joseph L. Dishman b AUG 1850 (Overton Co, TN)

f<sup>1</sup> Nancy E. Dishman b 1854 (Overton Co, TN) md 7 APR 1872 (Overton  
Co, TN) Willis J. Cantrell

g<sup>2</sup> ARTICA T. J. Dishman b 1863 - died in her teens

h<sup>2</sup> FENLY Dishman b AUG 1969 - died in infancy

i<sup>2</sup> S. Catherine Dishman b OCT 1872 (Overton Co, TN) md 13 JUL 1901  
(Overton Co, TN) William Harris

j<sup>2</sup> B. Kellum Dishman b 1876

k<sup>2</sup> EDWIN W. Dishman b 1879

○ See It's 2 MAR 2000 Brenda Lee Cochran DPH

I. Mary Waynell of the George W / Lydia W Subdan - Joseph Fishman Line

A. Guy Edgar W

md (1st) ( ) - - - one child - Betty Lou W resulted

md (2nd) ( ) Julia Mae Creez<sup>1</sup> [she had been wid before to James Anderson Ester, Sr from which say 3 children were produced - They divorced when Jr was 2 yrs old]

1. Betty Lou W md ( ) -- McFadden [Brenda says she lives in Kansas City, MO but Brenda has not seen her for many years]

2. Shirley May Ester b Cameron, MO

md ( ) Gale Dean Cochran

b Brenda Lee Cochran

|| Julia Mae Creez had sisters

md (1st) Roger Ellis

md (2nd) David Walker [md (1st) Donna Bramley]

Georgia (Creez) Baker

a. Jeremy William Kern Ellis

Fern (Creez) Scott

b. Russell Neil Ellis

Fritz (Creez) Polito

c. Diana Leigh Walker (stepdaughter of Brenda)

d. No further issue

a. Connie Sue Cochran md ( ) -- MANS

c. Gale Ann Cochran md ( ) -- Ellis

d. Ralph Dean Cochran

3. Doris Jean Ester b Cameron, MO md ( ) -- Neal

a. Judy Ann Neal md ( ) Lang Chubee, Peterson

b. Billy Wayne Neal <sup>1</sup>

c. Betty Neal

d. Robert Neal

4. James Anderson Ester, Jr md ( ) --

a. Jimmy Ester

b. Vickie Ester md ( ) --

c. Gary Wayne Ester

BREWT

NEAL, JR

Western Wake Herald WED 6 JUN 1990 Apex, NC

Brent Neal, Jr. of Rockingham, grandson of Billie Duncan has been invited to join the class of 1992 at the N.C. School of Science and Mathematics in Durham.

There were 847 students who applied for admission. Brent will be a junior in high school next year. Congratulations to him for his ability and interest.

See Sta 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & D R PA

I. John Freeman & of the George & / Shadrach & Subdon-  
Hiram & Line

A. Laura Eulas &

1. Roy Freeman & b25 AUG 1922 (Wayne Co, KY) - Had  
4 children - one below = LESLIE FREEMAN &

19. L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH (ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married CAROLYN "SUE" NEAL November 29, 1963 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of GLENN NEAL and ZELMA DISHMAN. She was born June 24, 1947 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

46. BRETT FREEMAN<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup>, ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1965 in New Castle, Indiana. He married SHELLY BEASLY July 06, 1996 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of DAVID BEASLEY and TERRY COWING. She was born December 09, 1968 in Ashdown, AR..

Children of BRETT UPCHURCH and SHELLY BEASLY are:

- i. COLTON JAMES<sup>14</sup> READ, b. August 04, 1988.
- ii. CHELSEA RENE' READ, b. March 27, 1990.

47. BRADLEY NEAL<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup>, ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1966 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) CINDY SORRELL. He married (2) LISA JO SUNDAY July 08, 1995 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co., daughter of BILL SUNDAY and NICHOLE HART. She was born June 09, 1968 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..

Children of BRADLEY UPCHURCH and LISA SUNDAY are:

- i. TRAVIS NATHAN NEAL<sup>14</sup> UPCHURCH, b. March 05, 1987, Muncie Indiana Delaware Co..
- ii. LACEY RENE' UPCHURCH, b. January 25, 1990, Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..
- iii. JESSICA NICHOLE DRISKILL, b. September 10, 1987, Germany.
- iv. BRIGITTE MARIE DRISKILL, b. July 28, 1989, Germany.

48. DE'RON<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup>, ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1968 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) ANNA TANNER. He married (2) GRIT ROEBISCH June 14, 1994 in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee, daughter of MANFRED ROEBISCH and KATHERINA SCHWARZ. She was born April 04, 1969 in Meiningen, Germany.

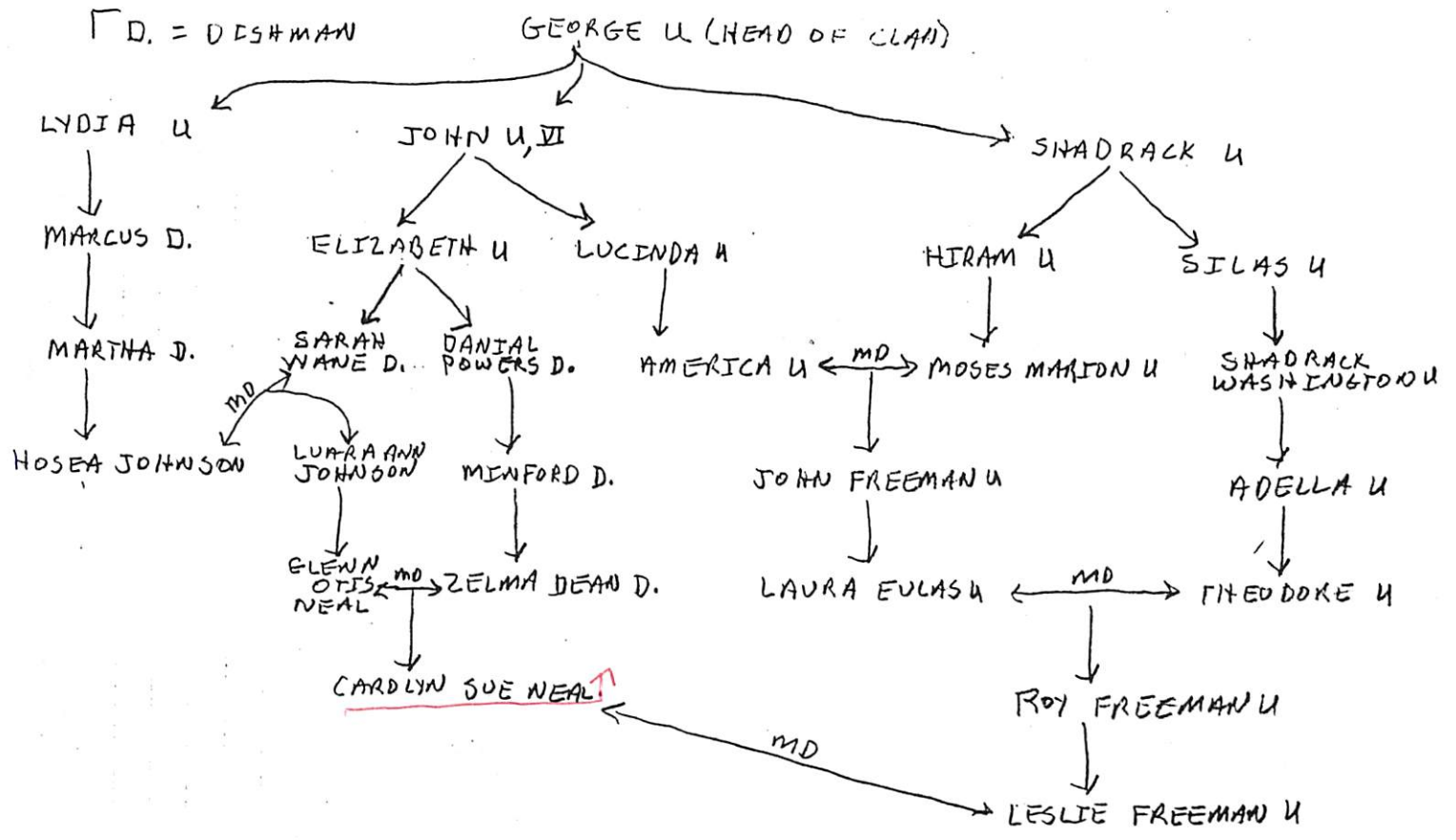
Children of DE'RON UPCHURCH and GRIT ROEBISCH are:

- i. MEGAN MARIE<sup>14</sup> UPCHURCH, b. August 10, 1990, Millington, TN..
- ii. JESSICA ANN UPCHURCH, b. May 11, 1992, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

# CARDLYN SUE NEAL

(2)

See It's 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U and wife nee Carolyn Sue Neal (Husband & wife) to RPU. The Recap below shows how these two fit into the Upland Family.

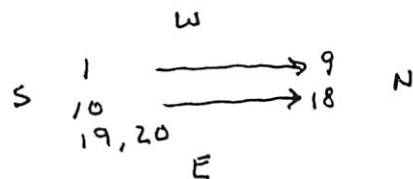




CHLOE G

NEAL

CASINE CEMETERY - SOUTH OF LOUISBURG, NC  
FRANKLIN CO, NC. IN LTR 12 SEP 2007  
MILEY ALBERT PERRY TO RPH



- 1 UNKNOWN
- 2 Δ MARCIA B. PERRY B. MAY 11, 1864 D. Feb 16 1869
- 3 Δ THOMAS M. PERRY B. Feb 18, 1850 D. Nov. 19 1863
- 4 Δ ELIZA H. PERRY B. MAY 10 1863 D. JUNE 12 1863
- 5 Δ WILLIE PERRY B. MARCH 19 1848 D JUNE 1 1849
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 6 Δ BENNETT PERRY B. Aug. 1 1790 D July 17 1848
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 7 Δ HENRY PERRY B. JUNE 2 1799 D. Aug. 14 1845
- <sup>BURRITT #1</sup> #8 8 Δ JEREMIAH PERRY B. April 1761 D. Oct. 17 1838
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 9 Δ TEMPERANCE B. PERRY B NOV 1767 D. JUNE 09 1850
- <sup>s/o</sup> #12 10 Δ JEREMIAH PERRY B. Nov. 13 1841 D MAR. 16 1895
- 11 Δ MARTHA LEAH PERRY wife of □ DR. A.S. PERRY B. MAY 2 1819 D. Dec 7, 1892
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 12 Δ ALGERNON S. PERRY B. Nov 26, 1809 D JAN 26 1873
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 13 Δ WILLIE PERRY B. JAN. 25, 1793 D. NOV 17 1865
- 14 Δ LEONIDAS W. NEAL No dates
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 15 Δ REDDING PERRY B. Dec. 5 1795 D. Aug 12 1852
- 16 Δ HERBERT NEAL Son of □ JAMES H & ELIZABETH T. YARBOROUGH B. Feb 6 1853 D. July 18, 1855
- 17 Δ ELIZABETH TEMPERANCE wife of □ JAMES H. YARBOROUGH B Nov. 4 1830 D. April 10 1855
- <sup>d/o</sup> #8 18 Δ Chloe G Neal B. June 30, 1803 D. Oct 14, 1851
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 19 Δ STELLA PERRY Daug. of □ A.S. & □ M.L. PERRY B. Oct. 26 1839 D. JAN. 28, 1908
- 20 Δ BENNETT B. PERRY B. Oct 1845 D. MAR. 1882

CHRISTINE NEAL

Print | Close Window

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Tue, Aug 01, 2017 2:43 pm  
To: "Christine Neal" <christine.neal09@yahoo.com>  
Bcc: "Joe Upchurch" <joep@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Christine---

I am very familiar with the line you have laid out and it is correct. There is more we need to do together but the pressure of leaving for NC on Thursday forces me to plan to get back to you after I return. I will be meeting with other descendants of Moses and we have field trips planned to see where he lived.

Best For Now~  
Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: Christine Neal <christine.neal09@yahoo.com>  
Date: Tue, August 01, 2017 2:30 pm  
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil!

What a pleasure to get your personal email response to my visiting the Upchurch story website! I am so impressed with the amount of work you've done and appreciate how meaningful it will be in my ongoing inquiries into my family line. I had no idea until recently that our Upchurch family had been so thoroughly researched! It is really a thrill to see all the information that's available.

My maiden name is Upchurch. I was born in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia and my father's family were all there as well. Here is a short version of my lineage, as I believe it to be at this time:

- My Father Kenrieth Seckinger Upchurch (born 27 Nov 1919, Springfield, Effingham County, GA; d 27 Oct 2011)
- My paternal Grandfather Southwood Upchurch (b 15 Jul 1882, in SC)
- Great Grandfather John Winton Upchurch (b 15 Jun 1858, Moore County, NC)
- Great-Great Grandfather Kelly Upchurch (b 1817)
- G-G-G Grandfather Ruffin Upchurch (b 1787 Chatham County, NC)
- G-G-G-G Grandfather Moses Upchurch (b 13 Feb 1753, Brunswick County, VA)
- I believe Moses Upchurch's father was Richard Upchurch (b 1725, Brunswick County, VA).

That's as far as I've gotten.

Again, thank you for your kindness in contacting me and the offer of additional information on our Upchurch family. I'll look forward to that. I'm new to genealogy but am now hooked for sure!

Sincerely,  
Christine (Upchurch) Neal

From: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>  
To: christine.neal09@yahoo.com  
Sent: Tuesday, August 1, 2017 3:03 PM  
Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form

Hi Christine ---

Delighted you visited our website [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com) password 2013upchurch#. There you will find all of the Upchurch Bulletins posted and also 35 fifteen minute videos. We have another website and much more information which I would be glad to walk you through. I would need to know how you fit into the family. Could you give me a few names/dates/places that link you to earlier Upchurch generations. It would be a pleasure to work with you on our shared heritage.

Sending All Best Wishes~  
Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: "christine.neal09@yahoo.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>  
Date: Sun, July 30, 2017 3:50 pm

(4)

○ The following set of questions are part of a larger set sent by RPH to James Lawrence Neal with letter dated 30 SEP 89. He apparently sent it on to his dau CMNP whom he refers to as "CIS". Answers below from CMNP rec'd 20 OCT 1989 without comment.

EB) For Christine Neal

- a) what is her full maiden name?
- b) what is the full maiden name of
  - Δ Judy Parsons and when and where was she born?
- c) what is the full maiden name of
  - Δ Jan Pugh and when and where was she born?

□ a) CHRISTINE MONTEZ SAWYER

Δ B) 1947 - Judy Lynn PARSONS

Δ C) JAN LOUISE PUGH

— MONTGOMERY, ALA. - 1952

Cis, if you can answer above questions, mail in enclosed envelope

} "This note entered by James Lawrence Neal (or someone writing to him) and is addressed to his dau CMNP - RPH"

① See Ltr 5 OCT 1983 Grace U to RPH

Christine Neal is dau of Anna Montez U, dau of James David U I, gd of Burton U, ggd of Clarence U, gggd of Richard U III

② See James David U I for reunion notes supplied by Chris Sawyer (nee Christine Neal).

[Note ① gives address - MRS WYATT SAWYER → (CHRIS NEAL)  
2901 HARLANWOOD DR  
FORT WORTH, TX 76109

③ See ~~Notes~~ of RPH 23 DEC 1983 Call to Grace NMN U  
Grace U suggests Christine (Neal) Sawyer as a source of information on Ella U. Christine has a copy of the chart which Grace NMN U created.

④ See Obit of Anna Montez U who d 19 APR 1985  
At the time her dau, Mrs Christine Sawyer (nee Christine Neal) was residing in Ft Worth, TX.

⑤ See Ltr 19 APR 1989 Gloria Stewart to RPH  
Phone for Christine Neal = 817-926-4189  
Her address = 2901 Harlanwood DR.

○

CHRISTINE MONTEZ NEAL

REC'D 23 FEB 1989

6

Δ + Δ  
-  
Δ  
-  
-  
Δ  
-  
-  
Δ  
-  
-  
-

3 - J - Jerry married to Judy Parsons  
Aug. 30, 1968 in Douglasville, Okla.  
one son, Justin Clark, born  
July 29, 1975 in Amarillo, Tex

Joel Grant Sawyer married B-5-89  
Jan Pugh in Montgomery, Ala.  
on Aug. 12, 1978.  
(No children.) He died on Sept.  
25, 1987 from leukemia.

Rec'd 23 FEB 1989 ck# - for 15  
signed 18 FEB Mrs Christine  
Sawyer | Wyatt of Christine  
Sawyer - 2901 NAR-  
LAN WOOD DR  
FT. WORTH, TX 76109

Dear Phil Upchurch -

Would be interested in seeing  
the line of relation in our family tree.  
Did you correspond with Grace  
Upchurch of Fayetteville, Ark. before  
she died? She never married, was  
librarian at Univ. of Ark. for some 50  
years it seems - I met her & visited  
with her several times on my visits  
to see my mother in Ark.

She had a lot of books on genealogy  
& has a number of materials. She has  
a nephew, Joe Upchurch, who has  
some kind of Electrical Co. in  
Fayetteville who should have her  
books. She had a sister sister.  
She was my mother's first cousin  
(Marilyn Upchurch)

1 Anna Moley Apchurch (7)  
a - Married Aug 22, 1915  
b - Bates, Ark. Scott County  
c - married James Lawrence Neal  
who was born 1893 in Scott Co., Ark.  
Is living in Lakeshore Seastrand  
Retirement Home in Nashville, Tenn.  
d - Two children

2 - James Neal  
a - Born Dec. 10, 1918 in Scott County, Ark.  
b - Married in May, 1940 in  
Springdale, Ark.

(Emmett)  
Dec. 10, 1968  
c - married Emmett Houston Roberson,  
born April, 1911 in Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d. One daughter, Jill Sharon  
Roberson, born April 29, 1947  
in Nashville, Tenn.  
e - Jill married John Howard Packer  
on Jan 4, 1947 in Nashville, Tenn.

3 - a - Christine Neal  
b - born Aug. 16, 1924 in Bates, Ark.  
c. married May 31, 1945 in Searcy, Ark. to:  
d. Johnny Wyatt Sawyer, born June 15,  
1924, Dallas, Texas.  
e. Two sons; Jerry Kent Sawyer  
born Jan. 16, 1948, Dallas, Tex.  
Joel Grant Sawyer  
born May 23, 1952 in Madisonville, Tenn.

CHRISTINE MONTEZ NEAL XII-10673  
②

7 APR 1989

CHRISTINE SAWYER  
2901 HARWOOD DRIVE  
IT WORTH, TX 76109

Dear Cousin Christine,  
your letter and the order for the 1189 U 15  
arrived 23 FEB 1989. I have just finished extracting  
all the details. Here is a sketch of your line  
and mine.

MICHAEL U, I (60 yrs old immigrant)  
↓  
RICHARD U, I  
↓  
JAMES U, I  
↓  
RICHARD U, II



RICHARD U, III ← BROTHERS → NATHAN U, I

↓ ↓  
CLABURN U, I ← 1ST COUSIN → GILBERT U

↓ ↓  
BREITON U, I ← 2ND " → BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

↓ ↓  
JAMES DAVID U, I ← 3RD " → ROBERT JEFFERSON U

↓ ↓  
ANNA MONTEZ U ← 4TH " → ROBERT PHILLIP U

↓ ↓  
you → CHRISTINE NEAL ← 5TH " → MY CHILDREN (3) ← ME

So your mother and I are 4th cousins, you  
and my children are 5th cousins, while you  
and I are 4th cousins one removed!

I found the first issue of the U D annual and that you are pleased with it. Additional order blanks are enclosed in case you want to order any of the back volumes or in case you know of someone else who may be interested.

The names, details on your parents family are listed on an enclosed sheet. I will be most grateful for any of these details that you have or can get. I am sorry to note that your son fell dead at such an early age and in this prime of life. Perhaps someday we will have a cure for leukemia.

Yes I have corresponded a bit with the Upshunks group in Arkansas. He was a regular and very helpful correspondent up to the time of his death in 1904/1905. His Cousin nephew Joseph Allison has also been very helpful. Your Mother's 1st Cousin Marcus Mauld is there and still corresponds regularly.

Your CCF is David, II had 3 children and there is a lot to do to get them organized. Three of them are in good shape (Joseph Tyler II, Joseph Franklin, and William Tedhelt II - under of your Mother, your Great Grand) but you know any of your Mother's brothers and sisters and for any of their children - who would have been your first cousins. I know the names of these brothers and sisters but only have



- 7

(10)

contact with descendants of him of them - your  
mother and see Button U, II.

Please let me know if you have any  
questions. I have published a great deal  
in the U B on the Richard U, II / Calver  
U subclan to which you belong. In fact  
one issue contains a picture of Calver U.

Hops to hear from you soon!

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

②

MISSING DETAILS OF THE FAMILY HISTORY  
OF ANNA MONTEZ (ALYNORCIA) NEAL

1) For Anna Montez U. Husband

a) when in 1895 was James Lawrence Neal born?

2) For James Neal

a) what is her full maiden name?

b) when in MAY 1940 did she marry?

c) when in APR 1911 was Emmett Houston Robinson born, where did he die and where is he buried?

d) when and where was John Howard Parker born?

e) Does she have any grandchildren?

3) For Christine Neal

a) what is her full maiden name?

b) what is the full maiden name of Judy Parsons and when and where was she born?

c) when did Joel Grant Sawyer die and where is he buried?

d) what is the full maiden name of Jan Rugh and when and where was she born?

15 FEB 1989

MRS CHRISTINE SAWYER  
 2901 HARLANWOOD DR  
 FORT WORTH, TX 76109

Dear Mrs Sawyer,

As you will see from the enclosed sheets I am keenly interested in the entire extended Upchurch Family. In the last year or so I have made great progress on the group headed by your CGF brother Upchurch, II. Still, there is a lot of information to be gathered. Your address came to me recently and I am hopeful that you can supply me certain missing details on the family of Anna Montez (Upchurch) Neal. Here are my questions:

- 1) For Anna Montez Upchurch
  - a) when in AUG 1915 did she marry?
  - b) where did she marry?
  - c) what does the "L" in James L. Neal stand for? when and where was he born? Is he still living? If not when and where did he die and where is he buried?
  - d) did she have just two children?

2) For EAVICE (JAVIS?) NEAL <sup>2-</sup>

(13)

- a) what is her full maiden name?
- b) when and where was she born?
- c) when and where did she marry?
- d) what is the full name of her husband and when and where was he born?
- e) what are the full names of her children, if any, and when and where were they born?
- f) Are any of her children married? If so, details?

3) For yourself

- a) what is your full maiden name?
- b) when and where were you born?
- c) when and where were you married?
- d) what is the full name of Myatt Sawyer and when & where was he born?
- e) what are the full names of your children, if any, and when and where were they born?
- f) Are any of your children married? If so, details?

Anything you can supply on the above will be appreciated.

I'd be glad to send you a sketch of your line and mine showing how we are related, if you so desire? Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

(14)

22 DEC 1983

MRS WATT SAWYER  
 2901 HARRLANWOOD DR  
 FORT WORTH, TX 76109

Dear Mrs Sawyer,

I have been corresponding with your mother's  
 sister Miss Anne Upchurch regarding the history  
 of the Upchurch family. She gave me your name  
 and address and indicated that you might  
 have some interest in the Upchurch family.

As you can see from the enclosed sheets I  
 am keenly interested in the Upchurch history. I have  
 been able to carry your branch back to Michael  
 & I, the original immigrant. You are a 10th generation  
 descendant of Michael & I. It is a joy to send you  
 a sketch of your line if you are interested. You  
 might wish to subscribe to the Upchurch Bulletin

There are many questions you might be able  
 to answer but let me pose a few simple ones.  
 I hope you can help or I like to get my  
 outlines as complete as possible.

1) About your grandfather James Bond Upchurch.

I have only the name can you tell me anything  
 at all about him - when & where born, when & where  
 married, when & where died, where buried, the maiden  
 name of his wife and details about her??

2) About yourself - Andrew (Neal) Sawyer.

- a) what is your full maiden name?
- b) when and where born?
- c) when and where married?
- d) Full name of your late wife ~~Andrew Sawyer~~ & when & where born?
- e) Names of your children, if any, and their dates & dates.

3) About your mother James Neal

- a) Her full maiden name?
- b) when and where married?
- c) if married - details on husband & children?

4) For your mother - ANNA MONTEL (UPCHURCH) NEAL

- a) when and where born?
- b) when and where married?
- c) Full name of James L. Neal and when and where born, if deceased, when & where died & where buried?
- d) Did your mother have just the two children you and James?

Over the last year I have gradually researched your line by much research and correspondence. It has been fun for you go back to Richard U III who lived in the Maccasin Creek area of NC. He was a brother of my gggf Nathan U I.

Hope to hear from you

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

REC'D  
13 FEB 1989

CHRISTINE MONTEZ NEAL XID-10673

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES,  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

(16)

5 FEB 1989

ROBINSON AVENUE CHURCH  
OF CHRIST

ROBINSON AVENUE  
SPRINGDALE, AR 72764

Dear Sir,

I am interested in family history that includes Anna Montez (Upchurch) and James L. Neal. I am trying to locate James L. Neal or any of his children or grandchildren. Montez died in 1985 at which time James was still living. I understand this couple were very active in your church.

If you could provide with an address and/or phone number for one or more living members of this family I would be most grateful.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

Mrs. Christine Sawyer  
2901 Harlan Good Dr.  
Fort Worth  
Texas — phone 817-926-4789  
This lady is a daughter of James L. Neal  
and can give you whatever information  
you need, regarding the Neals.

ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH

↳ Note: The Postal ZIP code book shows no Harlan Good Dr but does show Harlanwood Dr ZIP 76109 - I decided to try this - RPH

○ Recap of Upchurch Reunion 18-20 MAY 2000 at Kern Conf. Center at Potran, OK - see Letter Reports from Gloria NMN Stewart to RPA

- ①. ②. ③. ④. ⑤. ⑥. ⑦.



⑰ Attended but not in picture:  
⑬ → ⑯

NOTES BY RPA:  
⑧ "PATTY" appears to have new md (2nd) -- LANE  
③ "RUBY" appears to have md (2nd) ED HAMPTON

see Gloria letter for better copy of the picture

- ⑧. ⑨. ⑩. ⑪. ⑫.

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan

A. CLABURN U, I

I. JAMES BRITTON U

a. JAMES DAVID U, I

- i. PERMELIA ALICE U - GM of PATRICIA ANN DURSCHERL "PATTY" ⑧  
Patty's adopted dau = ELIZABETH MEL-LI LANE ⑨
- ii. EFFIE MAE U - MOT OF VERNON ELMO STOKES ④ & GM of LLOYD ELMO STOKES ⑩, MARIEN DCE STOKES ⑪, and JACK EDWARD STOKES ⑫  
- MOT OF RUBY DEVOTA STOKES ③, RUBY'S HUS ED HAMPTON ⑬ ATTENDED - NOT IN PICTURE
- iii. DAVIDA MAUDE U - MOT OF ANNA HELEN BLAKENEY ⑤  
- MOT OF BEATRICE ELANE BLAKENEY ① - HER HUS JAY EDWARD MORING ⑱ TOOK THE PICTURE
- iv. EUNICE VERGENIA U - MOT OF GLORIA NMN STEWART ②
- v. ANNA MONTEZ U - MOT OF CHRISTINE MONTEZ NEAL ⑥
- vi. GEORGE LELON U, SR - FAT OF REBA DORIS U ⑦ & BILLY EDWIN U ⑮  
BILLY "BILL" & WIF SARA ALICE GLANVILLE ⑯ ATTENDED BUT ARE NOT IN PHOTO



CLAUDIE

NEAL

○ See It# 16 JUN 2001 Brenda see Cochran & RPA  
- For Marriage record for ROY FREEMAN U and  
EVELYN LOUISE NEAL. They wd 3 SEP 1942 in  
Jamestown, Russell Co, KY. They are both shown  
as living in WATAUGA, KY. Both were born in  
Clinton Co, KY. Roy Freeman U is of the George U/  
Shadrach U Subidan - Hiram U line - John Freeman U  
VIRGIL GUFFEY signed as Surety. Roy is son  
of Ted U [Theodore U] and Eulas U [Enee U]. Evelyn  
is dau of CLAUDIE NEAL & nee EVA MARCOM. Present  
were Virgil Guffey & MADGE NEAL.

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPM Pg ⑪

I. George K - Head of Class

A. John K, III

1. Elizabeth K

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>8</sup> KELLY<sup>7</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

CORY

NEAL

○ See Obituary of Georgia Earlene Albuton who  
d 30 JAN 1999 - she was the widow of William Thomas  
Jefferson II. As shown below the obit reveals  
two likely heretofore unnamed grandchildren of  
the deceased:

I. Thomas Bryant II of the Charles II / Thomas Gay  
II, Sr subclass - Thomas Gay II, Jr. line.

A. William Thomas Jefferson II

1. Thomas Franklin II

a. CITAD II

2. Christine II

a. CORY NEAL (M)

CURTIS NEAL

- ① Curtis Neal served ~~as~~ as pall bearer at funeral of Charbe Simwood U Jr d 6 DEC 1977.  
Burial in Durham, NC.

○ See Str 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn Ed RPA

I. Mattie Jane Wyatt of the John W, III / John W, VII  
 Substan - John Wesley W Line

A. Nancy Jane Vance b 7 JUL 1912

- 3 Nancy Jane Vance 1912 - 1954
- +Mathias Jesse Cantrell 1907 - 1972
- 4 Emery Isaac Cantrell 1930 -
- +Lillie Virginia Payne 1935 - 1955
- \*2nd Wife of Emery Isaac Cantrell:
- +Agnes Geneva Payne 1933 -
- 5 Danny Ray Cantrell 1957 -
- 5 Bobby Darrell Cantrell 1962 -
- +Patricia Ann Vance 1959 -
- 4 Wilson Elmer Cantrell 1933 -
- +Virginia Ruth Cantrell 1938 -
- 5 Dreama Kay Cantrell 1956 -
- +Darrel Lee Neal 1957 -
- 6 Nerissa Dawn Neal 1982 -
- 5 Timothy Michael Cantrell 1961 -

- 4 Louise Lourvici Cantrell 1934 -
- +James Henry Baker Jr 1931 -
- 5 Deloris Ann Baker 1953 -
- +James Claude Mann 1941 -
- 6 James Alan Mann 1974 -
- 6 Brian Eugene Mann 1977 -
- 5 Wilson Andrew Baker 1955 - 1975
- 5 Diana Layne Baker 1957 -
- +Lincoln Ray Christian 1955 -
- 6 Eric Daniel Baker 1975 -
- 5 Delma Loreen Baker 1959 -
- +Charlie Joe Moody 1953 -
- 6 Nancy LeeAnne Moody 1985 -
- 5 Karen Darleen Baker 1961 -
- +Jackie Eugene Vance 1960 -
- 6 Tiffany Dawn Vance 1977 -
- 6 Jackie Benjamin Jr Vance 1983 -
- 5 Paul Arnold Baker 1964 -
- +Melinda Elizabeth Viers 1967 -

- 4 Sylvia Marie Cantrell 1937 -
- +Samuel Preston Mullins 1933 -
- 5 Samuel Mathias Mullins 1957 -
- 5 Everette Lynn Mullins 1959 -
- +Penney Lucille Starnes 1962 -
- 6 Alisha Marie Mullins 1982 -
- \*2nd Wife of Everette Lynn Mullins:
- +Patricia Kay Stewart 1962 -
- 5 Kenneth Lee Mullins 1960 -
- +Sarah Ann Evans 1962 -
- \*2nd Wife of Kenneth Lee Mullins:
- +Eva Marie McQueen 1961 -
- 4 James Crockett Cantrell 1939 - Unknown
- 4 Mattie Elizabeth Cantrell 1940 -
- +Benjamin Newton Church 1933 -
- 5 Victoria Dawn Church 1961 -
- +Edward Davis 1955 -
- 5 Christopher Benjamin Church 1963 -
- 5 Linda LuShawn Church 1968 -
- +Christopher Michael McConnell 1966 -
- 5 Teresa Lynn Church 1970 -
- 4 Hattie Jean Cantrell 1942 -
- +Glen E Waters 1941 -
- 5 Melissa Jane Waters 1965 -
- 5 Jeffrey Eugene Waters 1966 -
- 5 Randy Lynn Waters 1968 -
- 4 William Wallace Cantrell 1945 -
- +Betty Lester
- 5 Jeffrey Alan Cantrell 1967 -
- 5 Valerie Ann Cantrell 1972 -
- \*2nd Wife of William Wallace Cantrell:
- +Mary Tompkins 1953 -
- 5 Jennifer Kaye Cantrell 1980 -
- 4 John Samuel Cantrell 1947 -
- +Stephanie Chaffins 1949 -
- 5 John Steven Cantrell 1969 -
- 5 Jesse DeWayne Cantrell 1973 -
- 4 Jimmy Lee Cantrell 1950 - 1978
- +Tamsie Lee Addair 1952 -
- 5 Johnny Lee Cantrell 1970 - 1970
- 5 Jimmy Lee Cantrell Jr 1973 -
- 5 Thomas Wilson Cantrell 1976 -
- 4 Alvin Cantrell 1953 - 1953

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowl's Family Journal"  
by Jo Welda (u) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Eppie Abigail Crowl of the George W. Joseph & Sulivan - Sarah  
Jane & Fine

A. Lillian Neola Neal b 17 JUL 1918 - See separate extract. (Forsyth, TN)

B. Minnie Creola Neal b 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN) d 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN)

C. Thomas Harold Neal b 28 MAR 1923 (Forsyth, TN) d 6 MAY 1991 (Alliary, KY)

md (1st) FEB 1947 (TX) Lottie Cagle Tyler; md (2nd) Eva Marie Christ-  
man (Skinner) - in TX; md (3rd) 26 DEC 1966 (IN) Juanda Louvinia

Abston Green

D. Dennis Roy Neal b 16 MAR 1929 (Forsyth, TN) md 11 MAR 1948 (Bloom-  
ington, IL) Thelma Irene Mearns b 11 FEB 1930 (Bloomington, IL)  
daug of Virgil Dewey Mearns & Gladys Eleanora Deemer.

1. Linda Lou Neal b 23 AUG 1949 (Jamestown, TN). md (1st) 9 FEB

1970 (Columbus, IN) Daniel Franklin Spencer; md (2nd)

3 APR 1976 (Elizabethtown, IN) Roy Eddy Staples b 27 OCT 1949  
(Columbus, IN), son of Roy Staples & Lillian Marie Hockleberg

a. Matthew Tyler Staples b 3 JUL 1971 (Columbus, IN)

md 30 OCT 1990 (Butterville, IN) Martha Lynn Tyler

i. Ashley Lynn Staples b 12 MAR 1993 (Columbus, IN)

ii. Lane Michael Staples b 10 JUL 1996 (Columbus, IN)

b. Michael Trent Staples b 13 JAN 1973 (Columbus, IN)

c. Amanda Christine Staples b 13 FEB 1977 (Columbus, IN)

md 3 AUG 1996 (Columbus, IN) Damien Shawn Land

2. Diane Sue Neal b 1 JUN 1974 (Bloomington, IN) md 25 JUN

1973 (Elizabethtown, IN) Edward Chase Bunn b 24 JUN 1951

a. Tara Rae Bunn b 1 JUN 1974 (Columbus, IN)

md 17 John Chadwick Carter

b. Brody Neal Bunn b 7 JAN 1979 (Columbus, IN)

md 12 OCT 1996 (Columbus, IN) - - -

E. Joyce Helen Neal b 7 AUG 1932 - See separate extract

F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 - See separate extract

○ See Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal  
by Jo Nelda (Lynch) Cole - pg ② ③ - Pictures  
of family members.

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Joseph U

1. Sarah Jane U

a. Thomas Washington Crouch, Sr (Pg 2, 3A, 3B)

md (1) Margaret Katherine Wood (Pg 2, 3A, 3B, 6A, 6B)

i. Samuel Ira Crouch (Pg 3A, 4D, 5A)

ii. Effie Abigail Crouch (Pg 3A, 4D, 6A, 6C)

md (1) John Freeman Neal (Pg 6C)

(E) Julian Neola Neal (Pg 6A, 6C, 6D)

A) Jo Nelda U (Pg 6A)

(F) Thomas Harold Neal (Pg 6C)

(G) Dennis Roy Neal (Pg 6C)

iii. Nancy Pearl Crouch (Pg 3A, 4B, 4D, 5D)

md (1) Ernie Cleveland Stinson (4B, 5D)

(H) Anna Lee Stinson (Pg 5D)

(I) Elbert Randolph Stinson (Pg 5D)

iv. Lloyd Randolph Crouch (Pg 3A, 3B, 4A, 5B)

md (1) Diana Keatree Meek (Pg 4A, 5B)

(J) Charles Randolph Crouch (Pg 5B)

(K) Jerry Thomas Crouch (Pg 5B)

v. Thomas Washington Crouch, Jr (Pg 3A, 3B, 3C, 5B)

vi. Flo Katherine Crouch (Pg 3A, 5C)

+ MARY ANN  
GILLENINE

Pg 4D

+ NENA GILLENINE

Pg 4D

+ COLLUM EVANS

Pg 4D

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowell's Family Journal"  
by Jo Welda (U) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Eppie Abigail Crowell of the George W. Joseph U. Sullivan - Sarah Jane

A. Lillian Neola Neal b 17 JUL 1918 - See separate extract. (Forsyth, TN)

B. Minnie Creola Neal b 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN) d 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN)

C. Thomas Harold Neal b 28 MAR 1923 (Forsyth, TN) d 6 MAY 1991 (Alliandy, KY)

md (1st) FEB 1947 (TX) Lottie Cagle Tyler; md (2nd) Eva Marie Christman (Skinner) - in TX; md (3rd) 26 DEC 1966 (IN) Jeanette Louvinia

Abston Green

D. Dennis Roy Neal b 16 MAR 1929 (Forsyth, TN) md 11 MAR 1948 (Bloomington, IL) Thelma Irene Mearns b 11 FEB 1930 (Bloomington, IL) dau of Virgil Deane Mearns & Gladys Eleanora Deane

1. Linda Lou Neal b 23 AUG 1949 (Jamestown, TN). md (1st) 9 FEB 1970 (Columbus, IN) Daniel Franklin Spencer; md (2nd)

3 APR 1976 (Elizabethtown, IN) Roy Eddy Staples b 27 OCT 1949 (Columbus, IN), son of Roy Staples & Lillian Marie Hockleberg

a. Matthew Tyler Staples b 3 JUL 1971 (Columbus, IN) md 30 OCT 1990 (Butterville, IN) Marsha Lynn Tyler

i. Ashley Lynn Staples b 12 MAR 1993 (Columbus, IN)

ii. Lane Michael Staples b 10 JUL 1996 (Columbus, IN)

b. Michael Trent Staples b 13 JAN 1973 (Columbus, IN)

c. Amanda Christine Staples b 13 FEB 1977 (Columbus, IN)

md 3 AUG 1996 (Columbus, IN) Damien Shawn Land

2. Diane Sue Neal b 1 JUN 1974 (Bloomington, IN) md 25 JUN 1973 (Elizabethtown, IN) Edward Chase Burns b 24 JUN 1951

a. Tara Rae Burns b 1 JUN 1974 (Columbus, IN)

md 17 John Chadwick Carter

b. Brody Neal Burns b 7 JAN 1979 (Columbus, IN)

md 12 OCT 1996 (Columbus, IN) - - -

E. Joyce Helen Neal b 7 AUG 1932 - See separate extract

F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 - See separate extract



# DOLLIE NEAL

① The Cary News 50 N 15 DEC 1985 Cary, NC

## Dollie N.S. Poole

Mrs. Dollie N. Stainback Poole, 74, of 409 Oakridge Road died Tuesday, Dec. 10.

She was the former owner and operator of Pate's Seafood.

Funeral service was held Thursday at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

She is survived by two sons, John M. Stainback of Edinburg, Va., and Thomas "Buddy" Poole of Raleigh;

two daughters, Mrs. Patsy Reske of Cary and Mrs. Bobbie Miller of Raleigh; a brother, Thomas Martin Neal of Raleigh; two sisters, Mrs. Julia Vickers of Raleigh and Mrs. Lovie Singleton of Wilmington; eight grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Wake County, P.O. Box 14285, Raleigh, NC 27620.

DUNCAN

NEAL

○ Western Wake Herald WED 27 SEP 1989 Apex, NC

Billie Duncan enjoyed having her grandson, Duncan Neal and his friend from Rockingham spend last weekend with her. Duncans' parents attended the State and Carolina games.

EARL C

NEAL, SR

○ Zelidon Record THUR 4 MAY 2000 Zelidon, NC

I. MARION NEAL

MR (1) LAURA BARNES

A. EARL C. NEAL, SR ↑

MR (1st) IDELL H →

MR (2nd) RAMONA P →

**Earl C. Neal Sr.**

Earl C. Neal Sr., 75, of Wendell, died

Saturday morning, April 29, at WakeMed. Graveside funeral service was Wednesday, May 3, at Wayne Memorial Park in Goldsboro.

He was a security guard with Wakenhut Corp. Born in Wayne County, he was the son of the late Marion Neal and Laura Barnes Neal.

Surviving: wife, Ramona P. Neal; daughters and sons-in-law, Elaine and David James of Winterville, Maria and Linwood Yates of Durham; sons and daughter-in-law, E.C. Neal Jr. and Susan Neal of Raleigh, Gary Neal of Houston, Texas; stepdaughters and sons-in-law, Margie and Doug Tant of Spring Hope, Debbie and Marc Benton of Icard; sisters, Doris Parks of Goldsboro, Ann Weaver of Holly Ridge; brothers, Donald Neal of Wichita, Kan., Durwood Neal of Jacksonville, Lindus Neal of Wilmington; eight grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Idell H. Neal; brother, Robert Neal; and sister, Audrey Neal.

ELIZABETH

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva New U Ed R PH

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARKED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

ELIZABETH L NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

1840 1 Jun Age: 55

Residence Fayette, Tennessee,

1845 Age: 60

Death Fayette, Tennessee,

Family Members

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L Neal 1807 - 1877

William D Neal 1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal 1812 - 1857

James M Neal 1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal 1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal 1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827

John H Neal 1830 - 1896

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC. - BOOCHT CANON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II

1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN

GILL MD ( )

WORMELY ROSE

RAY - GGGP/O

RPU

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL

"BETSY" MD ( )

MOSES NEAL

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 26 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

Δ P. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE W/LYDIA M SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.  
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulaire Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal.

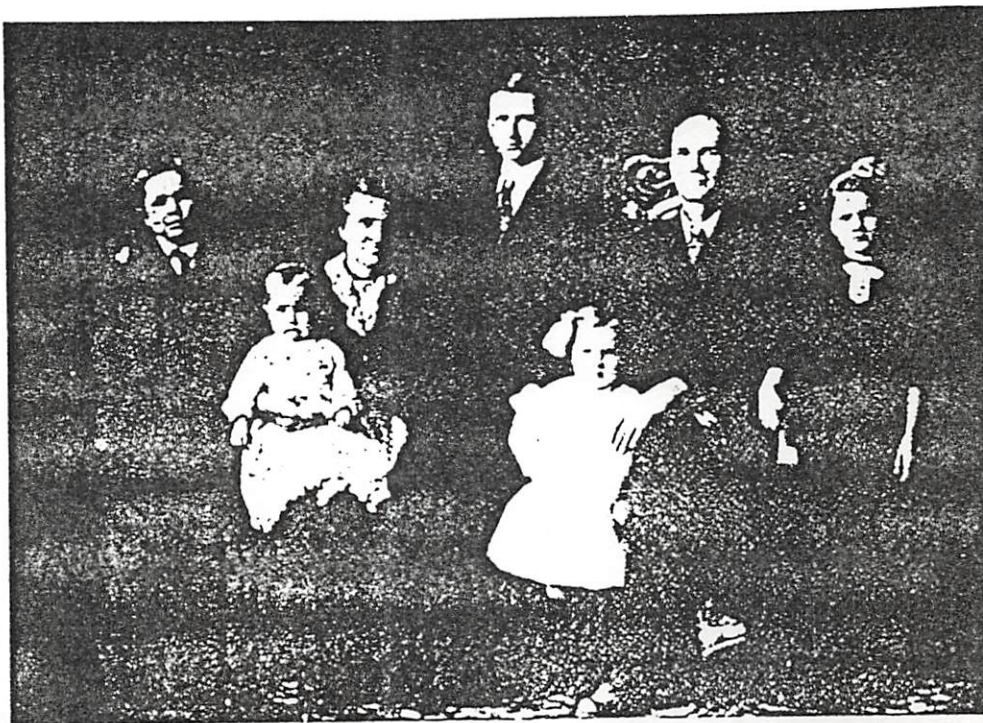
by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan

A. Lydia U

1. Archibald Dishman

a. Lucinda  
Crouch and  
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

○ From: Wichita-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I Sherwood R - Head of Clan

A. Mildred U

i. Mary Elizabeth Burnett

Pg 50

a. John Tomberlin Neal b 1852  
m d 1928. Laura Camp. They moved  
to TX ca 1928.

i. Lula Neal d Young

Pg 52 →

ii. Elsie Neal m d Lindsey Bradley  
In 1966 they lived in Mexico, TX

(I) Mattie Laura Bradley

(II) Celeen Bradley

(III) Elliot Bradley

(IV) Verlula Bradley

iii. Fannie Neal d 1965 never m d

ELVAIN

NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

**Elvis Neal**

Elvis Neal, 80, of 504 E. North St., Zebulon, died Thursday, Feb. 9. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pleasant Grove Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Sally B. Neal; daughter, Juanita Neal of Knightdale; sons, Elvis Neal Jr. and Elvain Neal of Wendell; one grandson.

I. — — Neal

A. Elvis Neal, Sr b ca 1915 md Sally B. —

1. Juanita Neal
2. Elvis Neal, Jr
3. Elvain Neal ↑



ELVIS

NEAL, JR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

**Elvis Neal**

Elvis Neal, 80, of 504 E. North St., Zebulon, died Thursday, Feb. 9. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pleasant Grove Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Sally B. Neal; daughter, Juanita Neal of Knightdale; sons, Elvis Neal Jr. and Elvain Neal of Wendell; one grandson.

I. — — Neal

A. Elvis Neal, 81 b ca 1915 md Sally B —

1. Juanita Neal
2. Elvis Neal, Jr
3. Elvain Neal

ELVIS

NEAL, JR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

**Elvis Neal**

Elvis Neal, 80, of 504 E. North St., Zebulon, died Thursday, Feb. 9. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pleasant Grove Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Sally B. Neal; daughter, Juanita Neal of Knightdale; sons, Elvis Neal Jr. and Elvain Neal of Wendell; one grandson.

I. — — Neal

A. Elvis Neal, Sr b ca 1915 md Sally B. —

1. Juanita Neal
2. Elvis Neal, Jr ↑
3. Elvain Neal

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE W/LYDIA M SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.  
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulaire Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal.

by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE W - Head of Clan

A. Lydia U

1. Archibald Dishman

a. Lucinda  
Crouch and  
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

# ETHEL MAE NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                  | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal        | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| <u>Ethel Mae Neal</u> | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal       | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal     | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal       | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal     | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

○ See # 12 JAN 1993 Francis Lee U to RPM

I. Thomas John U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clarence  
U Sulclan - Richard U, III same.

A. Homer Francis U

1. Florence Jones U to 31 MAY 1938 (Hill Co, TX)  
still living JAN 1993 and James Luther Neal  
SL JAN 1993

a. Tommy Neal

b. Loyd Neal

c. Beverly Neal

d. Sara Jean Neal

e. Ethyl Mae Neal ↑

f. No further issue.

EVELYN

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 18

| Certif | Child's name       |           | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother              |      | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|--------------------|-----------|----|----|------|--------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| 43750  | UPCHURCH RICHARD   | H         | 7  | 6  | 1947 | FRNKL  | ATHEBERRY ELIZABETH |      |        |        | 88   |      | 1947   | 9    |
| 54387  | UPCHURCH RICHARD   | K         | 7  | 20 | 1942 | LTCHR  | GALLOWAY MILDRED    |      |        |        | 109  |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 54743  | UPCHURCH RITA      | ANN       | 9  | 28 | 1963 | WAYNE  | BELL GLENNA         | 1963 | 10     | 110    |      |      | 1963   | 2 25 |
| 11475  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | L         | 2  | 10 | 1945 | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL ALENE     |      |        |        | 23   |      | 1945   | 9    |
| 12710  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | L         | 3  | 13 | 1960 | MADSN  | TIPTON ROBERTA      |      |        |        | 26   |      | 1960   | 9    |
| 20543  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | LANDEN    | 5  | 24 | 1963 | FRNKL  | GILPIN KAREN        | 1963 | 6      | 42     | W    |      | 1963   | 1 3  |
| 22309  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | H         | 4  | 3  | 1924 | TAYLR  | HUBBARD BESSIE      |      |        |        | 45   |      | 1924   | 9    |
| 34864  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | BLAKELY   | 7  | 21 | 1977 | PLSKI  | FOLEY SARA          | 1977 | 8      | 70     | B    |      | 1977   | 1 10 |
| 60666  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | T         | 10 | 28 | 1956 | HART   | WILLIAMS BEULAH     |      |        |        | 122  |      | 1956   | 9    |
| 73329  | UPCHURCH ROBERT    | G         | 10 | 15 | 1950 | WAYNE  | ROYSDEN BESSIE      |      |        |        | 147  |      | 1950   | 9    |
| 8409   | UPCHURCH ROBIN     | RACHELLE  | 2  | 22 | 1970 | FYETE  | SORRELL BRENDA      | 1970 | 3      | 17     | J    |      | 1970   | 2 16 |
| 29727  | UPCHURCH ROGER     | D         | 5  | 16 | 1947 | CLNTN  | STEWART LYDIA       |      |        |        | 60   |      | 1947   | 9    |
| 58140  | UPCHURCH ROGER     | W         | 9  | 21 | 1948 | WAYNE  | WATSON SEVELLA      |      |        |        | 117  |      | 1948   | 9    |
| 91976  | UPCHURCH ROGER     | D         | 5  | 28 | 1951 | WAYNE  | PARMLEY LANNIE      |      |        |        | 194  |      | 1969   | 9    |
| 22201  | UPCHURCH RONALD    | W         | 5  | 7  | 1949 | GRVES  | DOBBS DOROTHY       |      |        |        | 45   |      | 1949   | 9    |
| 77797  | UPCHURCH RONALD    | L         | 11 | 26 | 1947 | CLNTN  | KREIDER ALMA        |      |        |        | 156  |      | 1947   | 9    |
| 90783  | UPCHURCH RONALD    |           | 11 | 8  | 1945 | ADAIR  | BREWINGTON OLIVIA   |      |        |        | 186  |      | 1963   | 9    |
| 45486  | UPCHURCH RONDA     | ANN       | 11 | 20 | 1974 | PLSKI  | COFFEY JANET        | 1974 | 12     | 91     | L    |      | 1974   | 2 4  |
| 58349  | UPCHURCH RONNIE    | G         | 5  | 16 | 1955 | WAYNE  | PARMLEY LONIE       |      |        |        | 117  |      | 1955   | 9    |
| 31784  | UPCHURCH ROOSEVELT | F         | 12 | 27 | 1925 | MCCRY  | BRYANT MOSSIE       |      |        |        | 64   |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 49634  | UPCHURCH ROSCOE    |           | 5  | 20 | 1953 | WAYNE  | CRISWELL MONTIE     |      |        |        | 100  |      | 1953   | 9    |
| 32921  | UPCHURCH ROY       | A         | 6  | 22 | 1950 | CLNTN  | NEAL EVELYN         |      |        |        | 66   |      | 1950   | 9    |
| 49251  | UPCHURCH ROY       | F         | 8  | 25 | 1922 | CLNTN  | CHURCH EULASTY      |      |        |        | 99   |      | 1922   | 9    |
| 37571  | UPCHURCH RUBY      | JO        | 7  | 27 | 1965 | PLSKI  | SWEET SAVANNAH      | 1965 | 8      | 76     | M    |      | 1965   | 2 10 |
| 16199  | UPCHURCH RUSSELL   | DANIEL    | 4  | 13 | 1992 | WHTLY  | HALL PENNIE         | 1992 | 4      | 33     | L    |      | 1992   | 1 27 |
| 26620  | UPCHURCH RUSSELL   | D         | 6  | 11 | 1950 | CLNTN  | PERDUE RUTH         |      |        |        | 54   |      | 1950   | 9    |
| 32371  | UPCHURCH RUSSELL   | H         | 6  | 16 | 1922 | CLNTN  | GUFFEY VERLIE       |      |        |        | 65   |      | 1922   | 9    |
| 39791  | UPCHURCH RUSSELL   | ALEXANDER | 9  | 7  | 1978 | MCCRY  | MARIE ALICE         | 1978 | 10     | 80     |      |      | 1978   | 1 13 |
| 42755  | UPCHURCH RUSSELL   | LEE       | 6  | 20 | 1962 | WAYNE  | BRIDGEMAN BARBARA   | 1962 | 8      | 86     |      |      | 1962   | 1 14 |
| 60340  | UPCHURCH RUSSELL   | ALLEN     | 12 | 20 | 1970 | PLSKI  | RICHARDSON JETTA    | 1971 | 1      | 121    | C    |      | 1970   | 1 6  |
| 22848  | UPCHURCH RUTH      |           | 5  | 4  | 1927 | CLNTN  | BURRIS ELVA         |      |        |        | 46   |      | 1927   | 9    |
| 25756  | UPCHURCH RUTH      | A         | 4  | 16 | 1954 | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL ALENE     |      |        |        | 52   |      | 1954   | 9    |
| 74707  | UPCHURCH RUTH      | A         | 10 | 19 | 1943 | CLNTN  | CONNER ELLEN        |      |        |        | 150  |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 57074  | UPCHURCH RUTHA     | W         | 11 | 13 | 1924 | ANDSN  | HAYS ETHEL          |      |        |        | 115  |      | 1924   | 9    |
| 55680  | UPCHURCH SABRA     | LYNN      | 10 | 14 | 1962 | WAYNE  | DOSS CHARLOTTE      | 1962 | 10     | 112    |      |      | 1962   | 2 16 |
| 64258  | UPCHURCH SAM       |           | 12 | 28 | 1926 | WAYNE  | ROYSDEN BESSIE      |      |        |        | 129  |      | 1926   | 9    |

EVELYN

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑦

| Certif | Child's name |             | MO       | DY | YR | County | Mother     |           | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|--------------|-------------|----------|----|----|--------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| 46527  | UPCHURCH     | CARL        |          |    |    | WAYNE  | PYLES      | GLENN     |        |        |      | 94   | 1944   | 9    |
| 50489  | UPCHURCH     | CARL        | B        |    |    | WAYNE  | CRISWELL   | ALLENE    |        |        |      | 101  | 1960   | 9    |
| 96482  | UPCHURCH     | CARL        | J        |    |    | WAYNE  | SHOATE     | HATTIE    |        |        | 9    | 218  | 1951   |      |
| 58580  | UPCHURCH     | CARLOS      | G        |    |    | WAYNE  | OWENS      | ETHEL     |        |        |      | 118  | 1958   | 9    |
| 58535  | UPCHURCH     | CAROL       | L        |    |    | CLNTN  | MCGILL     | EULALIA   |        |        |      | 118  | 1950   | 9    |
| 91262  | UPCHURCH     | CAROL       | P        |    |    | WAYNE  | OWENS      | ETHEL     |        |        |      | 189  | 1959   | 9    |
| 72070  | UPCHURCH     | CAROLYN     | M        |    |    | BELL   | BOYLAN     | CHRISTINE |        |        |      | 145  | 1949   | 9    |
| 52970  | UPCHURCH     | CECEL       | G        |    |    | WAYNE  | MORRIS     | RUBY      |        |        | 9    | 106  | 1931   |      |
| 42887  | UPCHURCH     | CHANTZ      | MCKINLEY |    |    | WARRN  | EARLS      | LANA      | 1986   | 10     | 86   | M    | 1986   | 1 28 |
| 4427   | UPCHURCH     | CHARLES     | B        |    |    | WAYNE  | CHOAT      | HATTIE    |        |        |      | 9    | 1931   | 9    |
| 13307  | UPCHURCH     | CHARLES     | ERIC     |    |    | CLNTN  | MESSENGALE | BETTY     | 1965   | 4      | 27   | S    | 1965   | 1 29 |
| 23622  | UPCHURCH     | CHARLES     | E        |    |    | CLNTN  | BERTRAM    | LINNIE    |        |        | 9    | 48   | 1937   |      |
| 27824  | UPCHURCH     | CHARLES     | WAYNE    |    |    | CMBLD  | DICKERSON  | GEORGIA   | 1965   | 7      | 56   |      | 1965   | 1 26 |
| 33436  | UPCHURCH     | CHARLES     | E        |    |    | FULTN  | POWELL     | HELEN     |        |        |      | 67   | 1927   | 9    |
| 52940  | UPCHURCH     | CHARLIE     | A        |    |    | WAYNE  | ROYSDON    | BESSIE    |        |        |      | 106  | 1944   | 9    |
| 12453  | UPCHURCH     | CHARLOTTE   | F        |    |    | WAYNE  | MORRIS     | RUBY      |        |        |      | 25   | 1944   | 9    |
| 23307  | UPCHURCH     | CHASNEY     | ANN      |    |    | PLSKI  | ROBINSON   | ANITA     | 1981   | 6      | 47   | F    | 1981   | 2 16 |
| 25701  | UPCHURCH     | CHERYL      | RENEE    |    |    | CLNTN  | LOWHORN    | HAZEL     | 1967   | 6      | 52   | D    | 1967   | 2 7  |
| 39718  | UPCHURCH     | CHERYL      | BERNIECE |    |    | JEFFN  | RICHARDSON | JETTA     | 1975   | 10     | 80   | C    | 1975   | 2 15 |
| 46654  | UPCHURCH     | CHRISTA     | NICHOLE  |    |    | HPKNS  | DUKES      | SHERRY    | 1983   | 11     | 94   | S    | 1983   | 2 28 |
| 45222  | UPCHURCH     | CHRISTINE   | RENAE    |    |    | FYETE  | OSBORNE    | BRENDA    | 1972   | 11     | 91   | J    | 1972   | 2 9  |
| 52573  | UPCHURCH     | CHRISTOPHER | ALLAN    |    |    | PLSKI  | CATRON     | BRENDA    | 1984   | 1      | 106  | G    | 1983   | 1 6  |
| 32651  | UPCHURCH     | CHRISTOPHR  | RYAN     |    |    | DAVES  | KELLY      | MARY      | 1974   | 9      | 66   | K    | 1974   | 1 17 |
| 43663  | UPCHURCH     | CHRISTY     | MARIE    |    |    | PLSKI  | COFFEY     | JANET     | 1978   | 11     | 88   | L    | 1978   | 2 1  |
| 24551  | UPCHURCH     | CLARENCE    | T        |    |    | MOCRY  | UPCHURCH   | MILDRED   |        |        |      | 50   | 1956   | 9    |
| 34994  | UPCHURCH     | CLARENCE    | E        |    |    | CLNTN  | DICK       | VELMA     |        |        |      | 70   | 1924   | 9    |
| 10417  | UPCHURCH     | CLAUDIA     | C        |    |    | WAYNE  | SUMPTER    | JOSIE     |        |        |      | 21   | 1925   | 9    |
| 26924  | UPCHURCH     | CLAY        | TYLER    |    |    | JEFFN  | THORNBERRY | KELLY     | 1991   | 7      | 54   | D    | 1991   | 1 10 |
| 11365  | UPCHURCH     | CODY        | AUSTIN   |    |    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH   | TAMMY     | 1994   | 3      | 23   | G    | 1994   | 1 30 |
| 28647  | UPCHURCH     | CODY        | ALLEN    |    |    | CALWY  | KIDDY      | LISA      | 1994   | 9      | 58   | K    | 1994   | 1 1  |
| 29583  | UPCHURCH     | COLLENE     |          |    |    | WAYNE  | WOODS      | BERTHA    |        |        |      | 60   | 1945   | 9    |
| 57092  | UPCHURCH     | CONSTANCE   | L        |    |    | CLNTN  | NEAL       | EVELYN ↑  |        |        |      | 115  | 1947   | 9    |
| 92632  | UPCHURCH     | CORA        | M        |    |    | FLOYD  | VAUGHN     | LONNIE    |        |        |      | 196  | 1952   | 9    |
| 24180  | UPCHURCH     | COREY       |          |    |    | PLSKI  | MARTIN     | DENISE    | 1991   | 6      | 49   | L    | 1991   | 1 10 |
| 33000  | UPCHURCH     | COREY       | LYNN     |    |    | BOYLE  | DAUGHERTY  | SHARON    | 1994   | 9      | 66   | L    | 1994   | 2 27 |
| 25564  | UPCHURCH     | COSBY       |          |    |    | WAYNE  | DISHMAN    | ETTA      |        |        |      | 52   | 1946   | 9    |

EVELYN

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (14)

| Certif | Child's name        | MO         | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist     | Regist    | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex       |
|--------|---------------------|------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|-----------|------|------|--------|-----------|
| 32702  | UPCHURCH KAYLA      | DANIELLE   | 9  | 29 | 1995   | BOYLE  | CHAPLIN    | SARNDRA   | 1995 | 10   | 66 K   | 1995 2 5  |
| 12204  | UPCHURCH KEITH      | ANDREW     | 2  | 28 | 1971   | PLSKI  | DENNEY     | MARY      | 1971 | 3    | 25 R   | 1971 1 26 |
| 40763  | UPCHURCH KEITH      | MARTIN     | 10 | 7  | 1972   | HARDN  | JACKSON    | BARBARA   | 1972 | 10   | 82 J   | 1972 1 23 |
| 14605  | UPCHURCH KELLI      | NICHOLE    | 4  | 1  | 1977   | PLSKI  | RIGNEY     | CHANDRA   | 1977 | 4    | 30 R   | 1977 2 18 |
| 20860  | UPCHURCH KELLY      | WAYNE      | 4  | 28 | 1966   | BARRN  | BELL       | JUDY      | 1966 | 6    | 42 M   | 1966 1 15 |
| 14455  | UPCHURCH KENNETH    | R          | 2  | 3  | 1955   | PLSKI  | GREGORY    | ZONA      |      |      | 29     | 1955 9    |
| 26192  | UPCHURCH KENNETH    | W          | 4  | 9  | 1949   | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL  | ALLENE    |      |      | 53     | 1949 9    |
| 28183  | UPCHURCH KENNETH    | HOWARD     | 6  | 4  | 1969   | MADSN  | JACKSON    | BARBARA   | 1969 | 7    | 57 J   | 1969 1 3  |
| 40596  | UPCHURCH KENNETH    | W          | 7  | 22 | 1957   | HARDN  | PHELPS     | ANNIE     |      |      | 82     | 1957 9    |
| 56783  | UPCHURCH KENNETH    | L          | 7  | 13 | 1926   | WAYNE  | CHOATE     | HATTIE    |      |      | 114    | 1943 9    |
| 60832  | UPCHURCH KIMBERLY   | ANN        | 11 | 9  | 1963   | BARRN  | BELL       | JUDY      | 1963 | 12   | 122 M  | 1963 2 31 |
| 30115  | UPCHURCH KINLEY     | G          | 8  | 23 | 1940   | WAYNE  | ABSTON     | MINNIE    |      |      | 9 61   | 1941      |
| 4667   | UPCHURCH KISTA      | DANIELLE   | 1  | 8  | 1985   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH   | RUBY      | 1985 | 2    | 10 J   | 1985 2 25 |
| 19849  | UPCHURCH KRISINDA   | SHEA MARIE | 5  | 3  | 1991   | PLSKI  | TUCKER     | KATISHA   | 1991 | 5    | 40 F   | 1991 2 14 |
| 5945   | UPCHURCH KRISTOPHER | NICHOLAS   | 1  | 27 | 1981   | PLSKI  | RIGNEY     | CHANDRA   | 1981 | 2    | 12 R   | 1981 1 5  |
| 9291   | UPCHURCH KRISTOPHER | DANIEL     | 3  | 6  | 1983   | TAYLR  | GREENFIELD | KYMBERLY  | 1983 | 3    | 19 K   | 1983 1 11 |
| 42808  | UPCHURCH KYLE       | DAVID      | 11 | 3  | 1986   | TAYLR  | GREENFIELD | KYMBERLY  | 1986 | 11   | 86 K   | 1986 1 13 |
| 49401  | UPCHURCH LANDON     | MICHAEL    | 12 | 14 | 1995   | SCOTT  | THORNBERRY | KELLY     | 1995 | 12   | 99 D   | 1995 1 21 |
| 8409   | UPCHURCH LARRY      | R          | 1  | 27 | 1948   | WAYNE  | PYLES      | GLENNA    |      |      | 17     | 1948 9    |
| 14843  | UPCHURCH LARRY      | J          | 2  | 3  | 1955   | WAYNE  | BRAKE      | VELA      |      |      | 30     | 1955 9    |
| 18328  | UPCHURCH LARRY      | WAYNE      | 4  | 16 | 1964   | MOCRY  | BATES      | ZELMA     | 1964 | 4    | 37 E   | 1964 1 17 |
| 43589  | UPCHURCH LARRY      | DALE       | 1  | 12 | 1961   | WAYNE  | OWENS      | ETHEL     | 1961 | 8    | 88     | 1961 1 29 |
| 40793  | UPCHURCH LASHANDA   | DEANNA     | 9  | 4  | 1983   | PLSKI  | SLAGLE     | CAROLYN   | 1983 | 10   | 82 S   | 1983 2 3  |
| 37121  | UPCHURCH LAURA      | NICHOLE    | 9  | 4  | 1977   | FRNKL  | ROGERS     | PAULA     | 1977 | 9    | 75     | 1977 2 15 |
| 40521  | UPCHURCH LAURA      | ELIZABETH  | 8  | 26 | 1970   | MOCRK  | FELDMIEIER | ROSEMARIE | 1970 | 9    | 82     | 1970 2 2  |
| 54367  | UPCHURCH LAWRENCE   | EDWARD     | 10 | 3  | 1962   | MOCRY  | TUCKER     | MARGARET  | 1962 | 10   | 109    | 1962 1 19 |
| 33751  | UPCHURCH LEACHER    | MARIE      | 7  | 4  | 1936   | WAYNE  | OWENS      | BERTHA    | 1936 | 2    | 68 E   | 1936 19 7 |
| 70517  | UPCHURCH LELA       | A          | 10 | 10 | 1958   | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL  | MONTIE    |      |      | 142    | 1958 9    |
| 514    | UPCHURCH LELAND     | CHASE      | 1  | 3  | 1995   | DAVES  | RUSSELBURG | JENNIFER  | 1995 | 1    | 2 L    | 1995 1 9  |
| 36630  | UPCHURCH LELAND     | G          | 5  | 29 | 1953   | WAYNE  | DISHMAN    | GLADYS    |      |      | 74     | 1953 9    |
| 96632  | UPCHURCH LENA       | M          | 3  | 14 | 1947   | WAYNE  | OWENS      | ETHEL     |      |      | 218    | 1952 9    |
| 43321  | UPCHURCH LESLIE     | F          | 6  | 11 | 1943   | CLNTN  | NEAL       | EVELYN    |      |      | 87     | 1943 9    |
| 54536  | UPCHURCH LESLIE     | RENEE      | 12 | 10 | 1973   | BOYD   | SPAIN      | FAYETTA   | 1974 | 1    | 110    | 1973 2 24 |
| 35052  | UPCHURCH LESTER     | PAUL       | 7  | 21 | 1962   | MOCRY  | KEITH      | JUANITA   | 1962 | 7    | 71 K   | 1962 1 26 |
| 35676  | UPCHURCH LEWIS      | ALAN       | 7  | 8  | 1963   | PLSKI  | MORGAN     | IRENE     | 1963 | 7    | 72     | 1963 1 16 |
| 40442  | UPCHURCH LIBBY      | LOUISE     | 9  | 12 | 1965   | JEFFN  | MIREs      | MARION    | 1965 | 9    | 81 L   | 1965 2 20 |



EVELYN

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (14)

| Certif | Child's name                 | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother              | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|------------------------------|----|----|------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| 32702  | UPCHURCH KAYLA DANIELLE      | 9  | 29 | 1995 | BOYLE  | CHAPLIN SARNDRA     | 1995   | 10     | 66   | K    | 1995   | 2 5  |
| 12204  | UPCHURCH KEITH ANDREW        | 2  | 28 | 1971 | PLSKI  | DENNEY MARY         | 1971   | 3      | 25   | R    | 1971   | 1 26 |
| 40763  | UPCHURCH KEITH MARTIN        | 10 | 7  | 1972 | HARDN  | JACKSON BARBARA     | 1972   | 10     | 82   | J    | 1972   | 1 23 |
| 14605  | UPCHURCH KELLI NICHOLE       | 4  | 1  | 1977 | PLSKI  | RIGNEY CHANDRA      | 1977   | 4      | 30   | R    | 1977   | 2 18 |
| 20860  | UPCHURCH KELLY WAYNE         | 4  | 28 | 1966 | BARRN  | BELL JUDY           | 1966   | 6      | 42   | M    | 1966   | 1 15 |
| 14455  | UPCHURCH KENNETH R           | 2  | 3  | 1955 | PLSKI  | GREGORY ZONA        |        |        | 29   |      | 1955   | 9    |
| 26192  | UPCHURCH KENNETH W           | 4  | 9  | 1949 | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL ALLENE    |        |        | 53   |      | 1949   | 9    |
| 28183  | UPCHURCH KENNETH HOWARD      | 6  | 4  | 1969 | MADSN  | JACKSON BARBARA     | 1969   | 7      | 57   | J    | 1969   | 1 3  |
| 40596  | UPCHURCH KENNETH W           | 7  | 22 | 1957 | HARDN  | PHELPS ANNIE        |        |        | 82   |      | 1957   | 9    |
| 56783  | UPCHURCH KENNETH L           | 7  | 13 | 1926 | WAYNE  | CHOATE HATTIE       |        |        | 114  |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 60832  | UPCHURCH KIMBERLY ANN        | 11 | 9  | 1963 | BARRN  | BELL JUDY           | 1963   | 12     | 122  | M    | 1963   | 2 31 |
| 30115  | UPCHURCH KINLEY G            | 8  | 23 | 1940 | WAYNE  | ABSTON MINNIE       |        |        | 9    | 61   | 1941   |      |
| 4667   | UPCHURCH KISTA DANIELLE      | 1  | 8  | 1985 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH RUBY       | 1985   | 2      | 10   | J    | 1985   | 2 25 |
| 19849  | UPCHURCH KRISINDA SHEA MARIE | 5  | 3  | 1991 | PLSKI  | TUCKER KATISHA      | 1991   | 5      | 40   | F    | 1991   | 2 14 |
| 5945   | UPCHURCH KRISTOPHER NICHOLAS | 1  | 27 | 1981 | PLSKI  | RIGNEY CHANDRA      | 1981   | 2      | 12   | R    | 1981   | 1 5  |
| 9291   | UPCHURCH KRISTOPHER DANIEL   | 3  | 6  | 1983 | TAYLR  | GREENFIELD KYMBERLY | 1983   | 3      | 19   | K    | 1983   | 1 11 |
| 42808  | UPCHURCH KYLE DAVID          | 11 | 3  | 1986 | TAYLR  | GREENFIELD KYMBERLY | 1986   | 11     | 86   | K    | 1986   | 1 13 |
| 49401  | UPCHURCH LANDON MICHAEL      | 12 | 14 | 1995 | SCOTT  | THORNBERRY KELLY    | 1995   | 12     | 99   | D    | 1995   | 1 21 |
| 8409   | UPCHURCH LARRY R             | 1  | 27 | 1948 | WAYNE  | PYLES GLENNA        |        |        | 17   |      | 1948   | 9    |
| 14843  | UPCHURCH LARRY J             | 2  | 3  | 1955 | WAYNE  | BRAKE VELA          |        |        | 30   |      | 1955   | 9    |
| 18328  | UPCHURCH LARRY WAYNE         | 4  | 16 | 1964 | MCCRY  | BATES ZELMA         | 1964   | 4      | 37   | E    | 1964   | 1 17 |
| 43589  | UPCHURCH LARRY DALE          | 1  | 12 | 1961 | WAYNE  | OWENS ETHEL         | 1961   | 8      | 88   |      | 1961   | 1 29 |
| 40793  | UPCHURCH LASHANDA DEANNA     | 9  | 4  | 1983 | PLSKI  | SLAGLE CAROLYN      | 1983   | 10     | 82   | S    | 1983   | 2 3  |
| 37121  | UPCHURCH LAURA NICHOLE       | 9  | 4  | 1977 | FRNKL  | ROGERS PAULA        | 1977   | 9      | 75   |      | 1977   | 2 15 |
| 40521  | UPCHURCH LAURA ELIZABETH     | 8  | 26 | 1970 | MCCFK  | FELDMEIER ROSEMARIE | 1970   | 9      | 82   |      | 1970   | 2 2  |
| 54367  | UPCHURCH LAWRENCE EDWARD     | 10 | 3  | 1962 | MCCRY  | TUCKER MARGARET     | 1962   | 10     | 109  |      | 1962   | 1 19 |
| 33751  | UPCHURCH LEACHER MARIE       | 7  | 4  | 1936 | WAYNE  | OWENS BERTHA        | 1936   | 2      | 68   | E    | 1936   | 19 7 |
| 70517  | UPCHURCH LELA A              | 10 | 10 | 1958 | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL MONTIF    |        |        | 142  |      | 1958   | 9    |
| 514    | UPCHURCH LELAND CHASE        | 1  | 3  | 1995 | DAVES  | RUSSELBURG JENNIFER | 1995   | 1      | 2    | L    | 1995   | 1 9  |
| 36630  | UPCHURCH LELAND G            | 5  | 29 | 1953 | WAYNE  | DISHMAN GLADYS      |        |        | 74   |      | 1953   | 9    |
| 96632  | UPCHURCH LENA M              | 3  | 14 | 1947 | WAYNE  | OWENS ETHEL         |        |        | 218  |      | 1952   | 9    |
| 43321  | UPCHURCH LESLIE F            | 6  | 11 | 1943 | CLNTN  | NEAL EVELYN ↑       |        |        | 87   |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 54536  | UPCHURCH LESLIE RENEE        | 12 | 10 | 1973 | BOYD   | SPAIN FAYETTA       | 1974   | 1      | 110  |      | 1973   | 2 24 |
| 35052  | UPCHURCH LESTER PAUL         | 7  | 21 | 1962 | MCCRY  | KEITH JUANITA       | 1962   | 7      | 71   | K    | 1962   | 1 26 |
| 35676  | UPCHURCH LEWIS ALAN          | 7  | 8  | 1963 | PLSKI  | MORGAN IRENE        | 1963   | 7      | 72   |      | 1963   | 1 16 |
| 40442  | UPCHURCH LIBBY LOUISE        | 9  | 12 | 1965 | JEFFN  | MIFES MARION        | 1965   | 9      | 81   | L    | 1965   | 2 20 |

EVELYN

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 9

| Certif | Child's name <sup>s</sup> |             | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother                   |      | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------|----|----|------|--------|--------------------------|------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|-----|
| 19598  | UPCHURCH DONNAL           | G           | 3  | 28 | 1936 | WAYNE  | DANIEL ANTHA             |      |        | 9      | 40   |      | 1936   |     |
| 31195  | UPCHURCH DONNIE           | LYNN        | 5  | 27 | 1961 | WAYNE  | RIDDLE DELIA             | 1961 | 6      | 63     |      | 1961 | 1 19   |     |
| 7753   | UPCHURCH DOROTHY          | M           | 4  | 17 | 1927 | MCCRK  | BRYANT MOSSIE            |      |        |        | 16   | 1929 | 9      |     |
| 8420   | UPCHURCH DORTHY           | M           | 2  | 10 | 1927 | MCCRK  | UPCHURCH MONTREL         |      |        |        | 17   | 1927 | 9      |     |
| 35957  | UPCHURCH DOUGLAS          | JOE         | 8  | 22 | 1983 | PLSKI  | INMAN BOBBIE             | 1983 | 9      | 72     | L    | 1983 | 1 15   |     |
| 9309   | UPCHURCH DUSTIN           | LEE         | 2  | 27 | 1984 | PLSKI  | ROBINSON ANITA           | 1984 | 3      | 19     | F    | 1984 | 1 6    |     |
| 16173  | UPCHURCH DUSTIN           | MILES       | 5  | 9  | 1991 | CMPBL  | CAHOE CYNTHIA            | 1991 | 5      | 33     | K    | 1991 | 1 20   |     |
| 62342  | UPCHURCH EARL             | H           | 12 | 12 | 1939 | HARLN  | CRISWELL MONTIE          |      | 9      | 125    |      | 1939 |        |     |
| 30164  | UPCHURCH EASTER           | M           | 4  | 9  | 1939 | MCCRK  | BRYANT MOSSIE            |      | 9      | 61     |      | 1939 |        |     |
| 12528  | UPCHURCH EDDIE            | F           | 3  | 11 | 1941 | CLNTN  | NEAL EVELYN <sup>1</sup> |      |        |        | 26   | 1941 | 9      |     |
| 69000  | UPCHURCH EDITH            | M           | 12 | 24 | 1945 | WAYNE  | PIERCY OPAL              |      |        |        | 138  | 1945 | 9      |     |
| 28233  | UPCHURCH EDNA             | M           | 5  | 8  | 1925 | WAYNE  | BELL ESSIE               |      |        |        | 57   | 1925 | 9      |     |
| 59409  | UPCHURCH EDWIN            | RAY         | 12 | 7  | 1965 | WAYNE  | MORGAN RUTH              | 1965 | 12     | 119    |      | 1965 | 1 13   |     |
| 55558  | UPCHURCH EFFIE            | M           | 7  | 15 | 1947 | WAYNE  | DORS PEARL               |      |        |        | 112  | 1947 | 9      |     |
| 19287  | UPCHURCH ELIZA            |             | 3  | 30 | 1932 | WAYNE  | LOWE VERA                |      | 9      | 39     |      | 1932 |        |     |
| 32196  | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH        | MARIANNE    | 8  | 14 | 1967 | HNDNS  | RIDDLE VIRGINIA          | 1967 | 8      | 65     | R    | 1967 | 2 22   |     |
| 21916  | UPCHURCH ELIZEBETH        | F           | 4  | 30 | 1922 | CALWY  | HOUSTON MAGGIE           |      |        |        | 44   | 1922 | 9      |     |
| 69516  | UPCHURCH ELLEN            | J           | 8  | 23 | 1942 | WAYNE  | WOODS BERTHA             |      |        |        | 140  | 1942 | 9      |     |
| 55184  | UPCHURCH ELMAR            |             | 10 | 10 | 1935 | WAYNE  | BROWN MARY               |      | 9      | 111    |      | 1935 |        |     |
| 4870   | UPCHURCH ELMER            | G           | 1  | 20 | 1939 | WAYNE  | DOSS MAUDIE              |      | 9      | 10     |      | 1939 |        |     |
| 29711  | UPCHURCH ELMER            |             | 1  | 6  | 25   | 1922   | MCCRK BRYANT             |      |        |        | 60   | 1922 | 9      |     |
| 60214  | UPCHURCH ELMER            |             | 11 | 27 | 1930 | MCCRK  | BRYANT MOSSIE            |      |        |        | 121  | 1930 | 9      |     |
| 61138  | UPCHURCH ELMER            |             | 11 | 19 | 1922 | CLNTN  | BENTON LINDA             |      |        |        | 123  | 1922 | 9      |     |
| 4770   | UPCHURCH ELSIE            | L           | 1  | 13 | 1930 | WAYNE  | BELL ESSIE               |      |        |        | 10   | 1930 | 9      |     |
| 36249  | UPCHURCH ELSIE            | SUE         | 7  | 6  | 1962 | WAYNE  | CHRISWELL HILDA          | 1962 | 7      | 73     | A    | 1962 | 2 16   |     |
| 91048  | UPCHURCH ELSIE            | LAVERN      | 7  | 4  | 1935 | FULTN  | LOVE MATTIE              | 1993 | 2      | 187    | B    | 1993 | 8 9    |     |
| 54231  | UPCHURCH ELVA             | N           | 9  | 2  | 1939 | WAYNE  | BELL ESSIE               |      | 9      | 109    |      | 1939 |        |     |
| 4092   | UPCHURCH EMILY            | RAYNE       | 2  | 22 | 1996 | DAVES  | BARNETT DANIELLE         | 1996 | 2      | 9      | D    | 1996 | 2 29   |     |
| 11178  | UPCHURCH ERIC             | TYLER       | 3  | 6  | 1991 | PLSKI  | NEW JENNIFER             | 1991 | 3      | 23     | A    | 1991 | 1 26   |     |
| 36978  | UPCHURCH ERNEST           | C           | 6  | 26 | 1939 | WAYNE  | CHOATE HATTIE            |      | 9      | 74     |      | 1939 |        |     |
| 61491  | UPCHURCH ERWIN            | A           | 4  | 25 | 1938 | CLNTN  | ABSTON MINNIE            |      | 9      | 123    |      | 1938 |        |     |
| 61014  | UPCHURCH ESTILL           | P           | 11 | 24 | 1934 | MCCRK  | BRYANT MOSSEY            |      | 9      | 123    |      | 1934 |        |     |
| 17904  | UPCHURCH EULA             | B           | 2  | 9  | 1937 | WAYNE  | BELL ESSA                |      | 9      | 36     |      | 1937 |        |     |
| 56604  | UPCHURCH EULA             | G           | 12 | 7  | 1928 | CLNTN  | BERTRAM LINNIE           |      |        |        | 114  | 1928 | 9      |     |
| 43238  | UPCHURCH EVERETT          | R           | 10 | 1  | 1924 | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH EULIS           |      |        |        | 87   | 1942 | 9      |     |
| 9471   | UPCHURCH FARREL           | AUTHOR NEAL | 2  | 25 | 1999 | JEFFN  | MCNEAR KATHY             | 1999 | 3      | 19     | M    | 1999 | 1 8    |     |

①

① From: John Ramsey - Wayne Co, KY

I. John Freeman U of the George U / Shadrach U  
Sublan - Hiram U line.

A. Laura Euler U

1. Ethel Leona U b 30 MAY 1920

md Elya Arthur b 14 APR 1917

a. Gail Arthur b OCT 1939 md () -- Watson

Three children

b. Rita Arthur b 29 SEP 1941 md () ---

Three children.

c. Gary Arthur b 5 OCT 1946 md () ---

Three children

2. Roy Freeman U (Vet Korean War) b 25 AUG 1922

md () Evelyn Louise Neal b 16 NOV 1926

a. Leslie Freeman U b 11 JUN 1943 md () ---

Three children

b. Connie U b 18 SEP 1947 md () ---

Two children

c. Alfred U b 22 JUN 1951 md () ---

Two children

d. Teresa U b 21 JUN 1956

② see Itg 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U Edith

ELNA b Clinton Co, KY [dan of Claude Neal & Eva Marcus]

md 3 SEP 1942 (Russell Co, KY). Roy Freeman U b Wayne Co, KY

d 12 DEC 1998 (New Castle, IN). (bur - Green Hill Cem.)

See It# 16 JUN 2001 Brenda See Cochran & RPU  
- For Marriage record for ROY FREEMAN U and  
EVELYN LOUISE NEAL. They wd 3 SEP 1942 in  
Jamestown, Russell Co, KY. They are both shown  
as living in WATAUGA, KY. Both were born in  
Clinton Co, KY. Roy Freeman U is of the George U/  
Shadrach U Subdan - Hiram U Line - John Freeman U  
VIRGIL GUFFEY signed as Surety. Roy is son  
of Ted U [Theodore U] and Eulas U [Ene U]. Evelyn  
is dau of CLAUDIE NEAL & nee EVA MARCOM. Present  
were Virgil Guffey & MADGE NEAL.

FANNIE

NEAL

XID 34910

○ From: Uphurch-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Mildred U

i. Mary Elizabeth Bournett

Pg 50

a. John Tomberlin Neal b 1852  
m d < 1928. Laura Camp. They moved  
to TX ca 1928.

i. Lula Neal d Young

Pg 52 → ii. Elsie Neal m d Lindsey Bradley  
In 1966 they lived in Mexico, TX

(I) Mattie Laura Bradley

(II) Coleen Bradley

(III) Elliot Bradley

(IV) Verlula Bradley

iii. Fannie Neal d 1965 never m d

FRANCES NEAL

① See It's 24 MAR 1985 Lane NMO Muga & RPA  
Ceil & Francis Neal Gay had a son Harley  
Bennett Gay b 10 JUL 1946 who m'd 1 MAY 1969  
(Vance Co, NC). Kathy Dale Gay b 12 APR 1949  
(Raleigh, NC), dau of Presley Jackson Gay  
of the Benjamin II / Francis II / Subdors  
- Mullford Snow Gay.

# FRANCIS BRENT NEAL, JR

○ The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

Sarah Alison Robbins of Chapel Hill and Francis Brent Neal Jr. of Raleigh were married at seven o'clock in the evening on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at The Church of the Holy Family in Chapel Hill with Father Timothy Kimbrough officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walon C. Robbins Jr. of Asheboro. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Walon C. Robbins Sr.

Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. F. Brent Neal Sr. of Rockingham. His grandmother is Louise Neal.

Serving as matron of honor was Frances Anton of Durham. Bridesmaids were Christine Muth and Johanna Price, both of Chapel Hill, and Neelie Robbins of Asheboro, cousin of the bride.

Emily Gotwals of Durham and Lindsay Williams of Cary were the flower girls.

The groom's father served as best man. Groomsmen were Duncan Neal of Rockingham, brother of the groom; Charles Parker of Cary; and Jeremy Walraven of Raleigh.

Peter Anton of Durham was the ring bearer.

A reception was held at The Church of the Holy Family, hosted by the bride's parents. Sally Robbins of Asheboro, aunt of the bride, presided at the bridal register.

Following a wedding trip to Charleston, S.C., the couple will reside in Baton Rouge, La.

The bride attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill where she graduated Phi Beta Kappa. She is employed as a substitute teacher at The Enrichment Center, Research Triangle Park. She plans to pursue a M.A. in history at Louisiana State University in the fall.

The groom graduated magna cum laude from North Carolina State University where he earned a B.S. degree in materials science and engineering. He works as a multimedia educational software developer for the NCSU science and engineering department. Next fall he will pursue a Ph.D. in computational physics at Louisiana State University.

### *Pre-nuptial courtesies*

The groom's parents hosted a rehearsal dinner Friday, May 31, at Windy Oaks Inn in Chapel Hill.



..the former Sarah Alison Robbins

SARAH ALISON ROBBINS  
FRANCIS BRENT NEAL, JR ↑

GLENDO

NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 12 JUL 1990 Zebulon, NC

**Glendo Neal**

Glendo Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Sunday, July 1. Funeral was noon Thursday, July 5, at Lea Funeral Home chapel. Burial followed at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens in Zebulon.

Surviving: daughters, Felicia Watson of Brooklyn, N.Y., Veronica Fowler and Tonya Neal, both of Raleigh; sisters, Queen E. Horton of Baltimore, Md., Pattie Rogers of Louisburg; brothers, Brooks Neal of East Orange, N.J., Mack Neal, Leroy Neal and James Neal, all of Zebulon, Theartric Neal of Raleigh; six grandchildren.



○ See ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ①①

I. George K - Head of Class

A. John K, III

1. Elizabeth K

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>8</sup> KELLY<sup>7</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jametown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

○ See It 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U D RPA - Pg ⑫

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, II

1. Elizabeth U

a. Daniel Powers Dishman b. 10 AUG 1879  
(Wayne Co, KY). He had 10 children of  
whom one is below: MINFORD DISHMAN

80. MINFORD<sup>9</sup> DISHMAN (DANIAL POWERS<sup>8</sup>, BURRELL (HUCK)<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1902 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died April 27, 1982 in New Castle, Indiana. He met BONNIE CARTER (TWIN) July 24, 1923, daughter of ABRAHAM CARTER and FLORANCE RAINS. She was born March 05, 1902 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died March 16, 1988 in New Castle, Indiana.

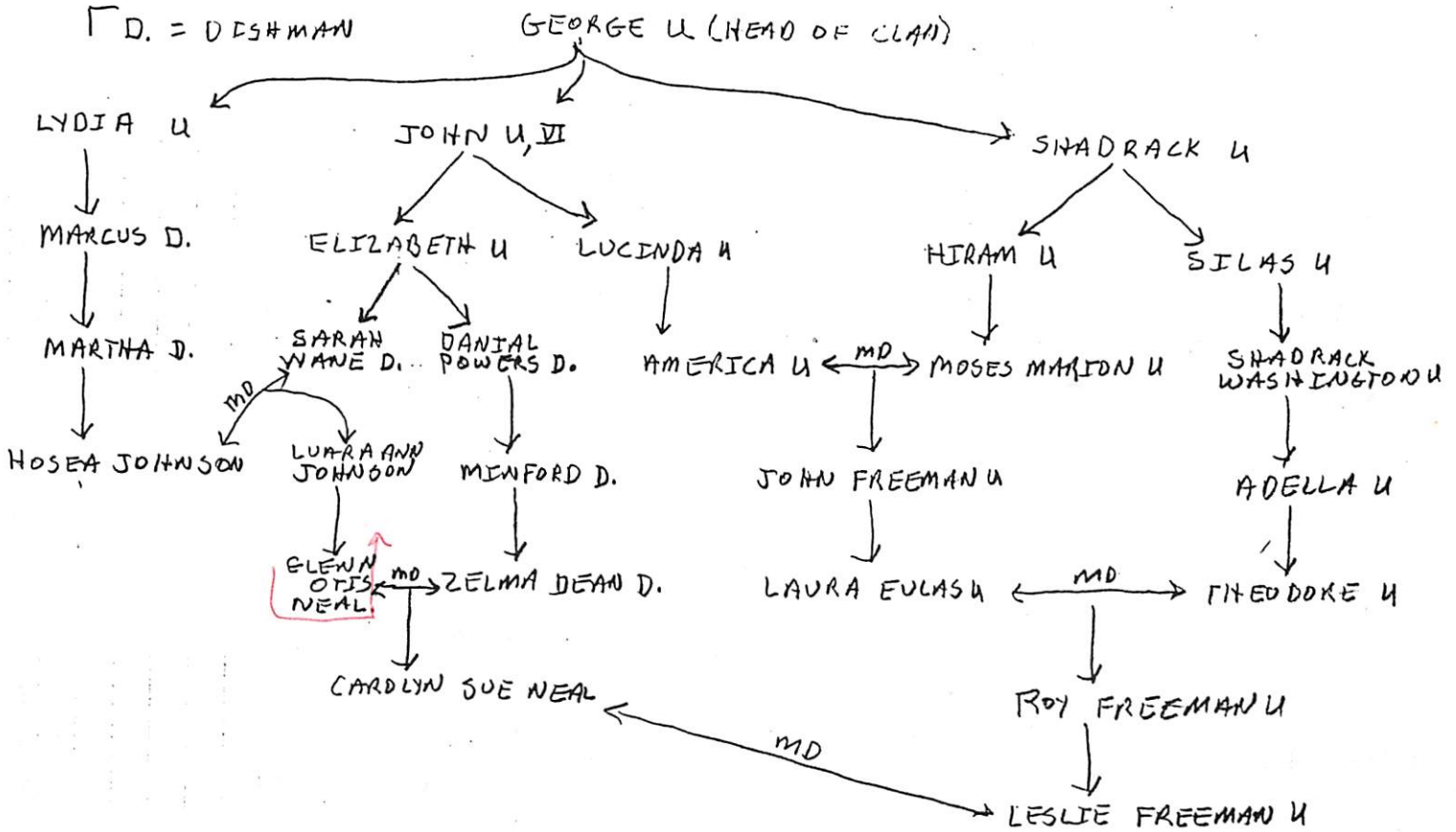
Children of MINFORD DISHMAN and BONNIE TWIN are:

- i. EMOGENE<sup>10</sup> DISHMAN, b. June 03, 1924, Wayne Co. Kentucky, m. (1) ORVILLE UPCHURCH, Wayne Co. Kentucky; b. February 15, 1920, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (2) JACK WOLFE; b. January 12, 1921; d. March 27, 1998, New Castle, IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem. Westlawn..
- ii. JUNE DISHMAN, b. November 07, 1925, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. ARNOLD OWENS, March 13, 1946, New Castle, Indiana; b. March 26, 1924, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. May 09, 1987, New Castle, IN Henry Co..
- iii. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. GLENN OTIS NEAL, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- iv. WANDA JUSTINE DISHMAN, b. September 17, 1932, Susie, Kentucky Wayne Co.; m. LEONARD BENSON, October 23, 1948, New Castle, Indiana; b. May 06, 1925.
- v. JACKIE CURTIS DISHMAN, b. April 19, 1935, Slickford, Kentucky Wayne Co. Dishman Cemetery; d. April 19, 1935, Slickford, Kentucky Wayne Co. Dishman Cemetery.

GLENN OTIS NEAL

(3) XID-48358

See It 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U and wife nee Carolyn sue Neal (Husband & wife) to RPU. The Recap below shows how these two fit into the Upland Family.



GLENN

NEAL

○ See #11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & D R PA (4)

I. John Freeman of the George & Shadrach & Suldan-Hiram & June

A. Laura Eulas

1. Roy Freeman b. 25 AUG 1922 (Wayne Co, KY) - Had 4 children - one below = LESLIE FREEMAN

19. L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH (ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married CAROLYN "SUE" NEAL November 29, 1963 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of GLENN NEAL and ZELMA DISHMAN. She was born June 24, 1947 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

46. BRETT FREEMAN<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup>, ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1965 in New Castle, Indiana. He married SHELLY BEASLY July 06, 1996 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of DAVID BEASLEY and TERRY COWING. She was born December 09, 1968 in Ashdown, AR..

Children of BRETT UPCHURCH and SHELLY BEASLY are:

- i. COLTON JAMES<sup>14</sup> READ, b. August 04, 1988.
- ii. CHELSEA RENE' READ, b. March 27, 1990.

47. BRADLEY NEAL<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup>, ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1966 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) CINDY SORRELL. He married (2) LISA JO SUNDAY July 08, 1995 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co., daughter of BILL SUNDAY and NICHOLE HART. She was born June 09, 1968 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..

Children of BRADLEY UPCHURCH and LISA SUNDAY are:

- i. TRAVIS NATHAN NEAL<sup>14</sup> UPCHURCH, b. March 05, 1987, Muncie Indiana Delaware Co..
- ii. LACEY RENE' UPCHURCH, b. January 25, 1990, Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..
- iii. JESSICA NICHOLE DRISKILL, b. September 10, 1987, Germany.
- iv. BRIGITTE MARIE DRISKILL, b. July 28, 1989, Germany.

48. DERON<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN<sup>12</sup>, ROY FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1968 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) ANNA TANNER. He married (2) GRIT ROEBISCH June 14, 1994 in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee, daughter of MANFRED ROEBISCH and KATHERINA SCHWARZ. She was born April 04, 1969 in Meininge, Germany.

Children of DERON UPCHURCH and GRIT ROEBISCH are:

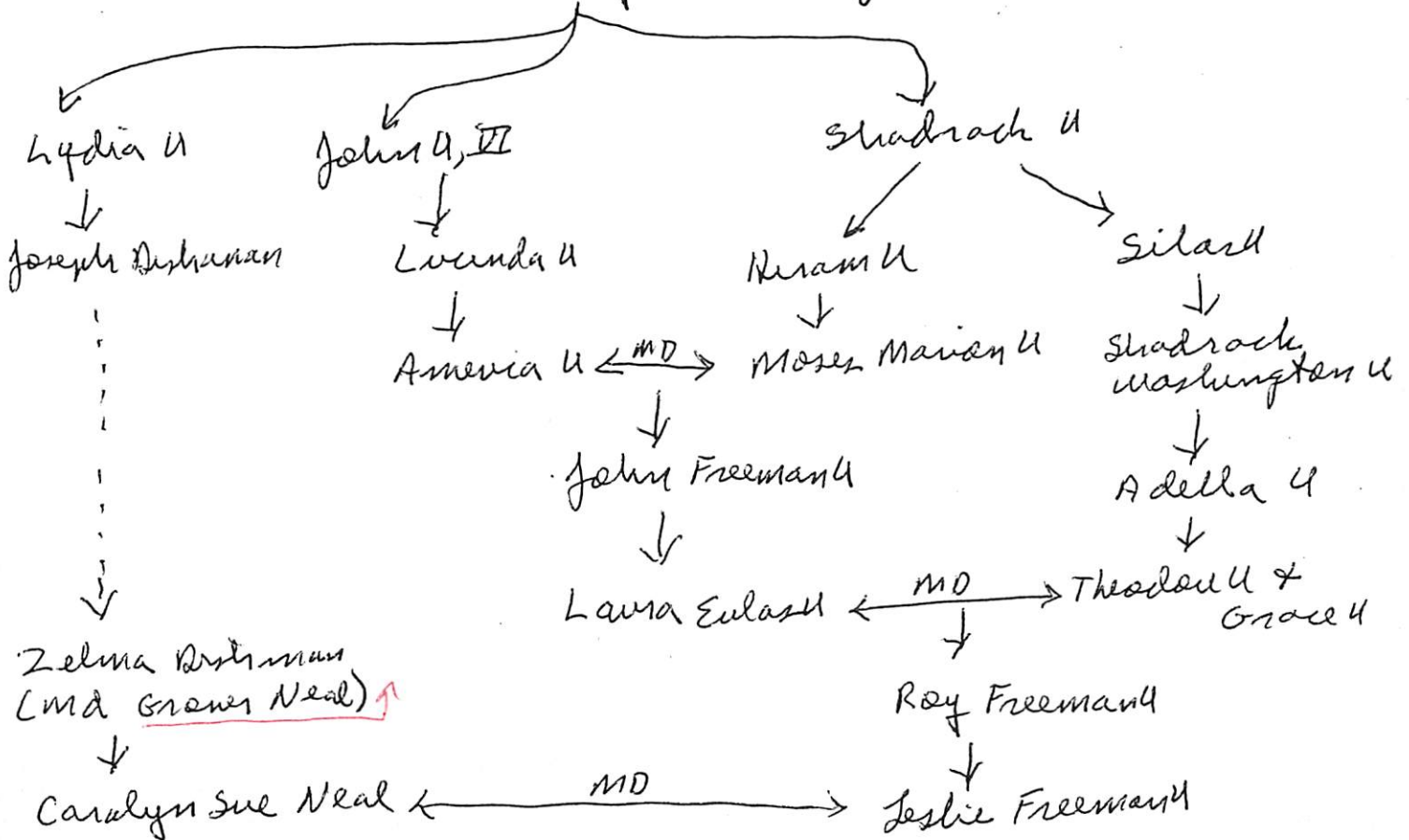
- i. MEGAN MARIE<sup>14</sup> UPCHURCH, b. August 10, 1990, Millington, TN..
- ii. JESSICA ANN UPCHURCH, b. May 11, 1992, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

GROVER

NEAL

See Str 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U & wife see Carolyn Sue Neal (husband & wife) to RPA - RE How these two fit into the Upchurch Family

George U (Head of clan)



① See Biofile of Edgar Dalton Gooding - Entry 8 DEC 1994

I. Sallie Ora Gooding of the George W / John W VI  
Sablan - Henry Alvin W. Line.

A. Baby Buttler b 1918 (Sabinal, Uvalde Co, TX).  
d 1919 (Sabinal; Uvalde Co, TX)

B. Hattie Doria Buttler b 5 DEC 1920 (Sabinal, Uvalde Co, TX)

MA (1st) Grant Payne b 1918 (Uvalde Co, TX)

ma (2nd) 1957-1960 Henry Bettenhouse

md (3rd) 1967 Henry Neal ↑

1. Mary Estelle Payne md Milton J. Long

2. Joe David Payne b 13 SEP 1942 (Uvalde Co TX)  
md Ola Mae Wiley

3. Jonathan Grant Payne b 17 OCT 1947  
md Alma Sepey

4. Amy Lynne Bettenhouse.

C. William James Buttler b 21 APR 1925 (Ingleside,  
San Patricio Co, TX). d 5 JAN 1947. (Killed in  
auto accident). Never married.

② See It's 24 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPA

Hattie Doria Buttler md (3rd) 16 APR 1967 ( ) Harold Vincent

Neal (Not HENRY) b 16 APR 1921 (KS) d 22 OCT 1967 (Bakersfield, CA)

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ⑪

I. George K - Head of Class

A. John K, III

1. Elizabeth K

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem. She married HENRY<sup>1</sup> KELLY<sup>1</sup> NEAL<sup>1</sup> December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>1</sup> NEAL<sup>1</sup> are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

○ See pg 16 JUL 1997 Dolores Manis Ed R M

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Lydia U

i. Bunell Tremont  
Dishman

F. George U - Head of clan

A. John U

i. Nancy U

↓  
md

a. Granville J. Dishman

i. Arresta Jane Dishman

md William Albert Manis

(I) Menulle Manis

(II) Onie Manis b Wayne Co, KY

md (1) Hubert Neal

(III) Oma Lee Manis. b 11 FEB 1907 (Wayne Co, KY) d MAR 1958 (Bar - Elk Springs) md Hiram U

(IV) Edmer Manis b 29 NOV 1908 (Wayne Co, KY) d 4 MAY 1988 (Bar - Elk Springs) md 24 DEC 1935 Marie Belle Young

(V) Delmer Manis md (1) Freda - -

(VI) Granville Manis b 27 OCT 1900 d 8 JAN 1930 md Russell McKee

(VII) Willie Manis

(VIII) Bernice Manis b 6 OCT XXXX md (1st) Jessie Marsh  
md 2nd (1) Merck Owens md (3rd) Chester Preece

(IX) Lolia Manis b 26 APR 1905 d 22 MAY 1986 (Bar - Jewer Cem. Slickford)



See Sta 4 AUG 1996 Melva Davis U DR PU for a pocket provided by Barbara Menie of Antioch, TN

I. John Edwards

A. Ransom Edwards

B. Sarah Edwards [believed to be sister of Ransom Edwards] was 1st wife of Morgan Hughes who mar. b. 1818 (Cumberland Mountains, TN). Their children

1. Cyrene Hughes

2. Micajah Hughes

3. Relda Hughes b. 10 OCT 1852 d. 3 FEB 1919 (Buried Charity Cem, Wayne Co, KY) md George Menie b. 1853 d. 1922 (Buried AS LOEF)

4. John Hughes

5. Luranda Hughes

a. William Albert Menie b. 11 MAR 1873 d. 30 JUN 1953, a farmer merchant, md O Arrisa Jane Bushman b. 29 JAN 1878 d. 17 DEC 1929 [Belle Bur Beltrista, KY, dau of Granville Bushman & Myra Simpson]

b. Frank Menie b. 11 MAY 1875 d. 23 DEC 1965 md (1) Hannah Simpson

c. Sherman Menie b. 18 MAY 1889 d. 30 SEP 1933

d. Lillie Belle Menie b. MAR 1881 md (1) -- Burnett Moved to Kansas City, MO

e. Tallie Menie b. JAN 1883

f. Alvin Menie

g. Myra J. Menie md (1) -- Criswell

1) Lola U = dau of Hiram Alvin U of the George

U / Shadrach U Subolan - Hiram U Line

2) Hiram U = son of Hiram Frank U of the George

U / Shadrach U Subolan - Hiram U Line

i. Granville Menie

md (1st) Mamie Bell

md (2nd) Lola U

ii. Ovil Menie md Hubert Neal

iii. Oma Lee Menie

md Hiram U

iv. Calmer Menie

md (1) Mary Belle Young

v. Delmer Menie md (1) Freda -

vi. Granville Menie

md (1) Russell Hark

vii. Willie Menie

ISAAC LEWIS NEAL

See Booklet "Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal"  
by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Joseph U

1. Sarah Jane U

a. Thomas Washington Crouch, Sr b 4 AVE 1869  
(Fentress Co, TN) d 20 NOV 1937 (Forbus,  
Fentress Co, TN). m d C) Fentress Co, TN

Margaret Katherine Wood b 19 JAN 1875  
d 28 FEB 1945 (Fentress Co, TN), dau of  
Pleas Wood and Nancy Jane Moody

CHILDREN

Samuel Ira Crouch (#658)

BORN: 8-26-1895 PLACE: Forbus, TN  
MARRIED: Roxan (Roxie) Anderson (#662)  
DATE: 4-9-1921 PLACE: Forbus, TN  
DIED: 7-2-1974 PLACE: Inglewood, CA

Effie Abigail Crouch (#452)

BORN: 3-29-1900 PLACE: Travisville, TN  
MARRIED: John Freeman Neal (#453)  
DATE: 8-19-1911 PLACE:  
DIED: 8-23-1973 PLACE: Nashville, TN

Nancy Pearl Crouch (#754)

BORN: 10-14-1902 PLACE: Travisville, TN  
MARRIED: Grover Cleveland Stinson (#755)  
DATE: 12-24-1919 PLACE: Sunnybrook, KY  
DIED: 04-17-1983 PLACE: LaFollette, TN

Lloyd Randolph Crouch (#758)

BORN: 4-26-1911 PLACE: Forbus, Pickett Co. TN  
MARRIED: Dinah Veatrice Meek (#759)  
DATE: 10-24-1936 PLACE: Albany, KY  
DIED: 9-2-1982 PLACE: Bowling Green, KY

Thomas Washington Crouch, Jr. (#765)

BORN: 7-8-1916 PLACE: Forbus, Fentress Co., TN  
MARRIED: Melba Jean Smith (#766)  
DATE: 3-25-1967 PLACE: Grimsley, TN  
DIED: 1-18-1990 PLACE: Byrdstown, Pickett Co. TN

Flo Kathrine Crouch (#772)

BORN: 9-26-1920 PLACE: Forbus, Fentress Co., TN  
MARRIED: Leo Cope (#773)  
DATE: 1-3-1943 PLACE: Byrdstown, TN  
DIED: 08-01-1994 PLACE: Byrdstown, TN

JOHN FREEMAN NEAL  
b 27 AVE 1893 (Gap  
Creek, Wayne Co, KY)  
d 9 JUN 1974 (Columbus,  
TN), son of  
ISAAC LEWIS NEAL  
& TEXAS ANN CARTER

JAMES

NEAL

Gill Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subram - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina. Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina.

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennes

1840 Residence 1 Jun Fayette, Tennessee. Age: 55

1845 Death Fayette, Tennessee. Age: 60

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

I. DAVID GILL, SR OR WARRREN CO, NC. - BOOGER CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WORMELY BOSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

3. ISSAC GILL

4. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB 1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB 1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO, RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON, CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

JAMES

NEAL

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 161  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

NEAL

James "Jimmy", 41

Gill Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr. Sublan - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina.  
Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina.

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill  
24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 29

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal  
1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan  
1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill  
1762 - 1844

James A Neal  
1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal  
1786 - 1856

John Neal  
1788 - 1838

Mary Neal  
1791 - 1833

James Neal  
1794 -

Moses Neal  
1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal  
1800 - 1869

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786  
Death 1856

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States  
Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina,  
Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

1840  
1 Jun  
Age: 55

Residence

Fayette, Tennessee.

1845  
Age: 60

Death

Fayette, Tennessee.

Family Members

Parents

Moses Neal  
1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill  
1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson  
1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L Neal  
1807 - 1877

William D Neal  
1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal  
1812 - 1857

James M Neal  
1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal  
1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal  
1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal  
1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal  
1827 - 1827

John H Neal  
1830 - 1896

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico,  
Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796  
Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree

Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800  
Death 1869

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

I. DAVID GILL, SR  
OF WARREN CO,  
NC. - BOUGHT  
CANNON - WC, NC  
1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II  
1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN  
GILL MD ( )  
WORMELY ROSE  
RAY - GGGP/O  
RPU

3. ISSAC GILL

4. ELIZABETH GILL ( )  
"BETSY" MD ( )  
MOSES NEAL

2. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

3. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

4. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

5. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

6. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

7. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786  
d 1856

8. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO)  
d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

9. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO)  
d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON, CO, TN)

10. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

11. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( )

d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

12. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH  
GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786  
d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO)  
d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO)  
d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON, CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( )

d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

Gill Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

I. JEREMIAH NEAL (GILL) 1716-1797

Δ MD (?) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 (?) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD (?) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO)

d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO)

d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 26 NOV 1796 (?)

d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 (?) d 1869

"BETSY" MD (?)

MOSES NEAL

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN GILL MD (?) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

3. ISSAC GILL

4. ELIZABETH GILL

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

1840 1 Jun Age: 55

Residence Fayette, Tennessee,

1845 Age: 60

Death Fayette, Tennessee,

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L Neal 1807 - 1877

William D Neal 1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal 1812 - 1857

James M Neal 1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal 1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal 1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827

John H Neal 1830 - 1896

JAMES ANDERSON NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva Dem U Ed RPU

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- I. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARKED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPU

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

JAMES BEDFORD NEAL

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CLEVELAND CO

|                           |             |        |           |                             |                        |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Edward Allen Coyle        | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allen H Coyle               | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Edward A Cagle            | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allan H Cagle               | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Gloria Jean Creedmore     | 19 Nov 1944 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Clinton Creedmore      | Lillian Irene Upchurch |
| Brenda Ray Creedwane      | 11 Jan 1946 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Creedwane              | Lillian Upchurch       |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace                 | Carrie E Upchurch      |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace                 | Carrie Upchurch        |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                             | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Beverly Marie Bell        | 3 Dec 1961  | Female | Cleveland | William Bell                | Carolyn Upchurch       |
| Susan Rosanne Bell        | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland | William Curtis Bell         | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Regena Diana Biddix       | 26 Sep 1963 | Female | Cleveland | James Biddix                | Lola Upchurch          |
| Teresa Ann Biddix         | 4 Feb 1965  | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix              | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Gerald Phillip Boheler    | 22 Dec 1965 | Male   | Cleveland | John Chambers Boheler       | Audrey E Upchurch      |
| Jeffrey Edward Boheler    | 21 Feb 1962 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler                | Audrey Upchurch        |
| John Chambers Boheler Jr. | 16 Dec 1959 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler                | Audrey Upchurch        |
| James Preston Neal        | 18 Jan 1964 | Male   | Cleveland | <u>James Bedford Neal</u> ↑ | Emma Ruth Upchurch     |
| Debbie Denise Biddix      | 24 Jun 1966 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix              | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Lisa Jean Biddix          | 14 Oct 1967 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix              | Lola Upchurch          |
| Karen Lynn Biddix         | 28 Apr 1968 | Female | Cleveland | Wilbert Lee Biddix          | Barbara Ann Upchurch   |
| Kenya Joanne Holsombeck   | 4 Sep 1970  | Female | Cleveland | Kenneth B Holsombeck        | Beverly J Upchurch     |
| Melissa Fae Mauney        | 24 Aug 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Donald Ray Mauney           | Rhonda G Upchurch      |
| Kimberly Ann Daugherty    | 20 Dec 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Reginald Daugherty          | Iris A Upchurch        |
| Kimberly Susan Wright     | 7 Mar 1976  | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright             | Shirley J Upchurch     |
| Sandra Jean Wright        | 15 Oct 1971 | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright             | Shirley Upchurch       |
| Marvin Lee Biddix         | 26 Aug 1974 | Male   | Cleveland | Wilbert L Biddix            | Barbara Upchurch       |
| Holly Michelle Roark      | 26 Apr 1975 | Female | Cleveland | Wm Lawrence Roark Jr.       | Betty Ruth Upchurch    |
| Lillian Irene Upchurch    | 18 Nov 1927 |        | Cleveland | Wm Upchurch                 |                        |
| Upchurch                  | 13 Sep 1937 |        | Cleveland | William F Upchurch          |                        |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch      | 9 Dec 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Marvin W Upchurch           | Dorris Jean Heath      |
| Shirley Jean Upchurch     | 29 Mar 1948 | Female | Cleveland | Marvia Upchurch             | Doris J Heath          |
| Betty Ruth Upchurch       | 26 Jul 1951 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch          | Doris Heath            |
| Virginia Dale Upchurch    | 25 Feb 1955 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch          | Doris J Heath          |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                             | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Kathryn Malia Upchurch    | 3 Jan 1957  | Female | Cleveland | Jos Upchurch                | Kathryn Bobbitt        |
| Cheryle Fay Upchurch      | 18 May 1957 | Female | Cleveland | Willard Upchurch            | Mary Ann Reece         |
| Harold Bobbitt Upchurch   | 17 Sep 1960 | Male   | Cleveland | Joseph D Upchurch           | Kathryn R Bobbitt      |
| Elizabeth Ann Upchurch    | 7 Jan 1962  | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch               | Doris Bolton           |
| Norma Sue Upchurch        | 13 Aug 1963 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch               | Doris Bolton           |
| Penny Lynn Upchurch       | 28 Sep 1964 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch          | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| David Eugene Upchurch     | 10 Sep 1971 | Male   | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch          | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| Melanie Renee Upchurch    | 14 Feb 1976 | Female | Cleveland | Arnold B Upchurch           | Gail Frances Mills     |
| Ron Clinton Upchurch      | 20 Apr 1977 | Male   | Cleveland | Ronnie W Upchurch           | Deidra Kay Foxx        |
| Krystal Lynn Upchurch     | 22 Nov 1977 | Female | Cleveland | Rodney W Upchurch           | Nancy Eloise Rains     |



JAMES CORY NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                     | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal           | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal           | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| <u>James Cory Neal</u> ↑ | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal        | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal          | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal        | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

① TX Mg

|        |              |    |                       |    |           |         |
|--------|--------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|---------|
| 134518 | NEAL JAMES D | 25 | UPCHURCH<br>CHRISTINE | 28 | 11/8/1976 | NAVARRO |
|--------|--------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|---------|

② See Profile of Christine U [XID-39435] for evidence supporting the following:

I. Thomas Bryant U of the Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass - Thomas Gay U, Jr & wife  
A. William Thomas Jefferson U

1. Christine U b. 23 DEC 1947 (Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX) md (2d) 24 JUL 1965 (C) Roy Lewis U 2942m - 1 child
2. md 5 SEP 1975 (Navarro Co, TX) Glenn D. Cox b. abt 1941
3. md (3rd) 8 NOV 1976 (Navarro Co, TX) - James D. Neal b. abt 1951

JAMES DENNIS NEAL, SR

○ The Apex Herald, WED 13 JUL 1994 · Apex, NC

**JAMES DENNIS Neal, Sr.**

James "Dempsey" Dennis Neal, Sr., age 66, of Wilson, died June 25, 1994. Graveside services were held at Maplewood Cemetery by Rev. Jessie Horne.

Survivors: wife, Ramona Lamm Neal; daughters, Alisa Earp of Wilson and Sonia Brooks of Apex; sister, Margie Winborne of Bailey and seven grandchildren.

Joyner's Funeral Home in Wilson was in charge of the arrangements.

JAMES DENNIS NEAL, SR

① The Apex Herald WED 29 JUN 1994 Apex, NC

**JAMES DENNIS NEAL, SR.**

James Dennis Neal, Sr., 66, of Wilson, N. C. died Saturday, June 25, 1994. A graveside service was held Wednesday at Maplewood Cemetery with Rev. Jessie Horne.

Survivors: wife, Ramona Lamm Neal; two daughters, Alisa Earp of Wilson and Sonia Brooks of Apex; two sons, James Neal of Garden City, NY and Gary Neal of Wilson; one sister, Margie Winborne of Bailey and seven grandchildren.

# JAMES DOUGLAS NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name              | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name             | Mother's Name               |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal    | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal         | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal    | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal         | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal   | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | <u>James Douglas Neal</u> | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal         | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal   | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal         | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal         | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

JAMES, <sup>DURWOOD</sup> NEAL

XFD - 9305

① James "Jimmy" Neal mtd 11 AUG 1976 Sherry Dale U b 1 JUL 1955  
Sherry is dau of Ferman Myatt U & gd of Romulus Ferman  
U of the Nathan U I / Bartlett Subdon (35, Pg 41) - Gilbert  
Buster U June.

② From obit of Ferman Myatt U who died 31 MAR 2009  
Full name of his SIL = James Durwood Neal "Jimmy"

JAMES KELLY NEAL

① See ~~at~~ 3 JUN 1985 Bertha Nelda Rust Ed RA  
James Kelly Neal, a minister of Pickett Co, TN,  
and Nancy Tennessee Felkner. James was also  
a mailman and delivered mail by horseback  
in the Pickett Co, TN area. The post office was in  
his home and Nancy was Postmistress. The  
area was called Okra, TN and the PO was called  
the Neal PO, 3 miles N of Byrdsboro, Pickett Co, TN.  
They had a daughter Sarah Orlena Neal who had  
William Jesse Crabtree of the George W Joseph &  
Sullivan.

① see ltr 5 OCT 1983 Grace U to RPU

James L. Neal ↑ is hus of Anna Mentey U,  
dau of James David U, I, gd of Button U II, ggd  
of Calum U, I, gggd of Richard U, III - Head of  
Clan.

② see ltr 23 FEB 1989 Christine Neal to RPU

James Lawrence Neal ↑ b. 1893 (Scott Co, AR)  
md 22 AUG 1915 (Bates, Scott Co, AR) Anna  
Mentey U b. 24 JAN 1897 (Cameron, Indian Terr, OK)  
d. 19 APR 1985 (Springdale, AR) (Bur-Springdale, AR)  
He is still living and is in Lakeshore Heartland  
Retirement Home in Nashville, TN. They had  
just two children.

③ see ltr 19 APR 1989 Gloria Stewart to RPU

Uncle Jim [JLNU] is still living and about  
95 but still sharp. His address:

James L. Neal

3025 Fernbrook Lane  
Nashville, TN 37214

or  
1804 W. Huntsville Ave  
Springdale, AR 72764

④ see ltr 14 AUG 1989 Beatrice Elaine Blakeney to RPU

Uncle James Lawrence Neal is still very alert. His  
address as of last March was: Lakeshore Heartland  
3025 Fernbrook Lane, Nashville, TN 37214



JAMES LAWRENCE NEAL PG2 XID-10671

⑤ Item Rec'd 13 OCT 1989 from James Lawrence Neal - RPH  
TJ. L. NEAL, 3025 FERNBROOK LN, NASHVILLE, TN

MISSING DETAILS ON THE 30 SEP 1989  
FAMILY OF ANNA MONTEZ (UPCHURCH) NEAL

- 1) For Anna & Husband James 12-23
  - a) when in 1893 was James Lawrence Neal born?
- 2) For Janis Neal
  - a) what is her full maiden name? as is
  - Δ b) where was John Robert Parker born? Jackson TN
  - Δ c) where was Sharon Elizabeth Parker born? " "

⑥ For picture of JLNP see Photo File 89-28

⑦ Item Rec'd in Ltr 14 DEC 1990 Joseph Allan W RPH

11-18-90 **JAMES NEAL**

Mail carrier, elder, preacher, teacher, writer, James Lawrence Neal carried the U.S. Mail for 42 years. He loved the clean Ozark air, 17 pure springs and 71 miles of beautiful natural scenery.

Mr. Neal died Friday, Nov. 16, 1990 in Nashville, Tenn., after an extended illness. He was born, reared and taught school in Scott County. He married Anna Montez Upchurch in 1915. Two daughters were born there, Mrs. Janis Roberson, of Nashville, Tenn., and Mrs. Christine Sawyer, of Fort Worth, Texas. His desire to live in the advantages of the Springdale climate brought him here in February of 1925.

A member of the church of Christ, Mr. Neal helped establish the present Robinson Avenue Church of Christ in 1927 when a few families started meeting in their homes. The church grew into the South Thompson congregation in two locations on South Thompson Street. Their last move was to the 1506 Robinson address. The church now numbers over 600 with regular attendance of 500 for worship.

Neal was a multi-talented man. He served as a elder of the church over 58 years. He was a preacher, teach-

er, song leader, song writer, and writer and editor of religious papers. He edited The Gospel Age and distributed it from Springdale for two decades.

To be a good citizen of "This World" was one of James Neal's goals. He was active in politics, being a Republican for over 60 years. He served as poll-watcher, an election official and election judge. He always smiled when he said "I've helped elect three Republican presidents, Eisenhower, Nixon and Reagan." He was also active in the Rural Mail Carriers Association. He belonged to the Federated Letter Carrier Association and was a lifetime member of the National Federated Retired Carriers Association.

Mr. Neal moved to Nashville, Tenn. after the death of his wife, Montez Neal in 1985. He resided at the Lakeshore-Heartland Retirement and Nursing Home for five years until his death.

Special honors were bestowed upon Mr. Neal at Harding University at Searcy for his many years of support of Christian education, and at a National Religious Workshop in Irving, Texas for his superior contributions to the growth of churches of Christ in the Northwest Arkansas area. Local honors were conferred upon him by the Robinson Avenue congregation for 58 years of service as an elder and by his family honoring his and Mrs. Neal's 60th and 70th wedding anniversaries.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. E.H. Roberson, of Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Wyatt Sawyer, of Fort Worth, Texas; a son-in-law, Wyatt Sawyer; two grandchildren, Jerry Sawyer, of Denton, Texas; his wife Judy and son Justin; and Mrs. Jill Parker, of Nashville, Tenn., and her husband John and children, Robert and Sharon.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m., Tuesday at the Robinson Avenue Church of Christ, with Wyatt Sawyer and J.R. Chrism officiating. Burial will be in the Bluff Cemetery under the direction of Sisco Funeral Chapel.

Visitation will be 7-9 p.m., Monday at Sisco Chapel.

Memorials may be made to the Robinson Avenue Church of Christ.

JAMES LAWRENCE NEAL PG 3 XFD-10671

⑧ see Photo File 90-28 for picture of JLNA

JAMES LAWRENCE NEAL (4) XFD-10671

MR JAMES L. NEAL  
1025 FERN CROOK LANE  
NASHVILLE, TN 37214

14 OCT 1989

Dear Mr Neal

Thank you for sending us the additional details on your family. We now have a perfect set of information for you and Montey and for James and her family. There are still a few items missing for Christine and her family but overall we are in excellent shape for the family of Anna Montey (Upchurch) Neal and we are indebted to you for your assistance. I believe you had two children (both now living), three grandchildren (two living, one deceased) and three great-grandchildren (all living) if this is not correct please let me know.

Enclosed is a copy of the three pages of my Master Outline which deals with your father's wife's brother and sisters. I am amazed at how much we have collected on them and thought you might like to have this copy as you must have known most of these individuals.

Thank you again for your kind assistance

Sincerely yours,  
Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

JAMES LAWRENCE NEAL

(5)

XID-10671

5 FEB 1987

WILSON AVENUE CHURCH  
OF CHRIST  
WILSON AVENUE  
SPRINGDALE, AR 72064

Dear \_\_\_\_\_,

I am interested in family history that  
includes James Montey Upchurch and James L  
Neal. I am trying to locate James L Neal as  
any of his children or grandchildren. Montey  
died in 1985 at which time James was still  
living. I understand this couple were very  
active in your church.

If you could provide with an  
address and/or phone number for one or  
more living members of this family I  
would be most grateful.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

Decided <sup>JAMES L. LAWRENCE NEAL</sup> you should have this article instead of me! XID-10691

Typed in by 28 JAN 1989 Marian Maude D R PU

SPRINGDALE NEWS, Friday, November 16, 1984—5A

# Lifestyles

## People and Places

### In Northwest Arkansas



Mr. and Mrs. James L. Neal

Time was when the mailman delivered more than the mail. He also brought back fabric, flour and food from town. That scenario would not be repeated today because of strict regulations, but friends of James Neal recall a rural carrier who bothered to travel an extra mile.

James L. Neal of Springdale is a 90-year-old retiree of the U.S. Post Office who served for more than 40 years.

He and his wife, Montez Upchurch Neal, have lived in Springdale since 1924. They were married August 1915 and will be looking forward to their 70th wedding an-

niversary next year.

Neal joined the civil service and began carrying the mail for farm folk on horse and buggy. After transferring to Springdale in the 1920s, he began delivering letters from an automobile but kept the horse and buggy for poor roads and bad weather.

Neal's route extended 71 miles. According to one of his daughters, Chris Sawyer of Fort Worth, Texas, "He would tell you that there were 17 springs on his route and he could eat his lunch at any of them."

One friend and co-worker, Charles Shumate of Springdale, ex-

plained Neal was never too busy to help people. "He would bring in people's cream off the farm and eggs and return with material and supplies," Shumate explained. "He's really concerned for people."

Children were known to meet him at the mailboxes, said Roy Howard, a Springdale friend and co-worker of Neal. "If they could quote scripture, he would reward them with a nickel when a nickel still meant something," Howard said, adding that Neal never went out without his Bible.

By challenging children to remember verses, Neal has led some youngsters into making the church their life's work just as he has.

The South Thompson Street Church of Christ began in 1927 when 10 to 15 people met at the Neal home. Neal served in the past and present as an active elder of the church, now known as Robinson Avenue Church of Christ.

Following a full career, James Neal retired but he and his wife keep occupied with church functions, gardening and maintaining their home. And, they still (literally) walk that extra mile.

JAMES LAWRENCE NEAL (7) XID-10671

30 SEP 1959

MR JAMES L. NEAL  
LAKESHORE HEARTLAND  
3025 FERNBROOK LANE  
NASHVILLE, TN 37214

Dear Mr Neal,

This letter is to thank you for your response to my question about the Uphurch Family. The notes you sent arrived 25 SEP 1959 and I have used them to improve the master outline. It was most kind of you to respond.

I enclose a single sheet on what is still needed on the Anne Mantey (Uphurch) Neal Family. Perhaps some of your family will visit you and possibly they might have answers to some of these questions. I'd be glad to correspond with anyone who is interested. Your daughter Christine and I have exchanged letters.

I hope this finds you well and looking forward to a beautiful fall season.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Uphurch  
{ROBERT PHILIP UPHURCH}

MISSING DETAILS ON THE ② 30 SEP 1939  
FAMILY OF ANNA MONTEZ (UPCHURCH) NEAL

1) For Anna & Husband James

a) when in 1893 was James Lawrence Neal born?

2) For James Neal

a) what is her full maiden name?

b) where was John Robert Parker born?

c) where was Sharon Elizabeth Parker born?

3) For Christine Neal

a) what is her full maiden name?

b) what is the full maiden name of  
Judy Parsons and when and where  
was she born?

c) what is the full maiden name of  
Jan Pugh and when and where  
was she born?

→ Response on this section rec'd 20 OCT 89 from  
Christina Montez Neal, dau of James  
Lawrence Neal.

2 SEP 89

REC'D  
25 SEP 89

Missing Details on the Family  
of James David Upchurch, I

WE have  
NO family  
records

- 1) For James David Upchurch, I
  - a) Was he born 28 JAN 1857 or 28 JAN 1858
- Δ 2) For Anna Montez Upchurch
  - Δ a) Is the correct spelling MONTEZ or ~~MONTEAS~~?
  - Δ + Δ b) were you named 22 AUG 1915 or 22 AUG ~~18~~?
  - c) when in 1893 was James Lawrence Neal born?
  - Δ d) For Janix Neal
    - i) what is her full maiden name?
    - ii) when in MAY 1940 did she marry? **22nd**
    - Δ iii) when in ~~6/19 APR~~ 1911 was Emmett Newton Roberson
      - born and where did he die and where
      - is he buried? **NASHVILLE, TN (both)**
    - Δ iv) when and where was John Howard Parker
      - born? **FEB 23 1946 JACKSON TN**
  - Δ + Δ u) Do Jill and John have any children? **TWO**
    - JOHN ROBERT 8-25-78
    - SHARON ELIZABETH 11-14-81
  - Δ + Δ e) For Christine Neal
    - i) what is her full maiden name?
    - ii) what is the full maiden name of
      - Judy Parsons and when and where
      - was she born?
    - Δ iii) where did Joel Grant Sawyer die and
      - where is he buried? **FT WORTH TX (both)**
    - iv) what is the full maiden name of
      - Jan Pugh and when and where
      - was she born?



JAMES LAWRENCE NEAL (10) XID-10671

2 SEP 1959

MR JAMES L. NEAL  
LAKESHORE HEARTLAND  
3025 FERNWOOD LANE  
NASHVILLE, TN 37214

Dear Mr Neal,

As you will see from the enclosed material I am heavily interested in the entire extent of Uphurch Family. Recently I have been making excellent progress on the family of your late wife's father - James David Uphurch, I. Mr J. D. Morley (son) of Nashville, (A gave me your address and thought you might be able to help with certain missing items.

On the enclosed sheets I am listing some of the missing details. I know you would not likely carry around all these facts (and especially dates) in your head. However, any of these details that you have or can get will be most appreciated.

Documenting the entire Uphurch Family is quite a task but I enjoy it.  
I hope to hear from you.  
Sincerely yours  
Phil Uphurch  
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

Missing Details on the Family ⑪ 2 SEP 89  
of James David Upchurch, I

1) For James David Upchurch, I

a) Was he born 28 JAN 1857 or 28 JAN 1858?

2) For Anna Montez Upchurch

a) Is the correct spelling MONTEZ or MONTEAS?

b) were you married 22 AUG 1915 or 22 AUG 1918?

c) when in 1875 was James Lawrence Neal born?

d) For James Neal

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) when in MAY 1940 did she marry?

iii) when in AUG 1911 was Emmett Houston Robinson born and where did he die and where is he buried?

iv) when and where was John Howard Parker born?

v) Do full and John have any children?

e) For Christine Neal

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) what is the full maiden name of Judy Parsons and when and where was she born?

iii) where did full court Sanyardie and where is he buried?

iv) what is the full maiden name of Jan Pugh and when and where was she born?

3) For Parmelia Alice Upchurch (nee Swaboda)

- a) when in 1878 was James Benjamin Fry born and when in 1909 did he die?
- b) what was the full name of Charles Beeler and when was he born?
- c) when and where was Jerry (Scott) M. Daniel born and did he die in CANEY, KS or OOLAGAN, OK?

4) For James Archibald Upchurch 'Archie'

- a) when and where in AR did he first marry?
- b) what was the full maiden name of his 1st wife Alma —, when was she born and when did she die?
- c) when in 1913 did he marry and was it at KEOTA, OK or TAMANO, OK?
- d) when and where was Valera Dawn Cole born and when did she die and did she die in NORMAN, OK or STIGER, OK?

5) For Leander Batters Upchurch 'Lee'

- a) Did he marry 1st 9 SEP 1896 or 9 SEP 1901?
- b) where was Maude Catherine Nelson born?
- c) when did he marry the 2nd time?
- d) what is the full maiden name of AVICE NARBRELL, when was she born and when did she die?

6) For Sullivan Edna Upchurch 'Sully'

- a) Did she die 22 JUN 1916 or 22 JUN 1918?
- b) where when her 1st & 2nd marriages?
- c) when in SEP 1899 did she marry?
- d) Did she marry 2nd 15 OCT 1909 or was it about 1913?
- e) what is the full name of William A. Harrell, and in what year was he born, when did, when buried?

3- (B)  
4) For William Edwin Upchurch's "Lilly" CONTINUED  
f) when & where was Patricia Dayborn Hall born, when & where did she & where married?

9) For Effie Mae Upchurch

- Did she die 17 FEB 1968 or MAY 1968?
- Did she marry 2 DEC 1910 or 22 SEP 1907?
- where did OCE Ashburn Stokes die?

1) For Calvert Dexter Upchurch "Gene"

- when & where did he marry the 2nd time?
- what is the full maiden name of Nettie Goddard, when & where born & when and where did she die?

1) For George Seland Upchurch, Sr - No Questions

10) For Emma Virginia Upchurch - No Questions

11) For Ovie Gatha Upchurch

- Did William Berry Gray die in Visalia, CA or San Francisco, CA?

12) For Marjorie Herschel Upchurch

- when in 1962 did he die?
- Did he die in Little Rock, AR or Houston, TX?
- when did he marry (About 1919)
- what is the full maiden name of OCFE BIRD, when and where was she born and when did she die?

13) For David Maudie Upchurch "Vida" - No Questions

# JAMES LUTHER NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
 1903 - 1999

| Name              | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal    | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal    | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal   | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal   | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

① See It# 13 APR 1992 Vergie Oleta Jones to Lou Wayne NMA  
Rogers.

I. Thomas John U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clalwin

U Suburban - Richard U, III fine

A. Homer Francis U bca 1909 d < 1992

Md ( ) Jossie - - d < 1992

1. James U d < 1992

2. Helen U d < 1992 Md ( ) -- Ernest (?)

3. William U SL APR 1992 Md ( ) Fair --

4. Ray U SL APR 1992 Md ( ) Faye --

5. Florence U SL APR 1992 md ( )

James Neal ↑ (?)

6. Flossie U.

② See obit of Bervie Ray U (or) who d 9 AUG 1992  
at which time her sister Florence (upchurch) Neal  
was living in Penelope, TX. [Note - This now  
confirms that Florence U md James Neal - RPA]

③ See It# 12 JAN 1993 Francis Lee U to RPA

Full name = James Luther Neal ↑ They had only  
five children.

JAMES PRESTON NEAL

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CLEVELAND CO

|                           |             |        |           |                        |                        |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Edward Allen Coyle        | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allen H Coyle          | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Edward A Cagle            | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allan H Cagle          | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Gloria Jean Creedmore     | 19 Nov 1944 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Clinton Creedmore | Lillian Irene Upchurch |
| Brenda Ray Creedwane      | 11 Jan 1946 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Creedwane         | Lillian Upchurch       |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace            | Carrie E Upchurch      |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace            | Carrie Upchurch        |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Beverly Marie Bell        | 3 Dec 1961  | Female | Cleveland | William Bell           | Carolyn Upchurch       |
| Susan Rosanne Bell        | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland | William Curtis Bell    | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Regena Diana Biddix       | 26 Sep 1963 | Female | Cleveland | James Biddix           | Lola Upchurch          |
| Teresa Ann Biddix         | 4 Feb 1965  | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Gerald Phillip Boheler    | 22 Dec 1965 | Male   | Cleveland | John Chambers Boheler  | Audrey E Upchurch      |
| Jeffrey Edward Boheler    | 21 Feb 1962 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler           | Audrey Upchurch        |
| John Chambers Boheler Jr. | 16 Dec 1959 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler           | Audrey Upchurch        |
| James Preston Neal ↑      | 18 Jan 1964 | Male   | Cleveland | James Bedford Neal     | Emma Ruth Upchurch     |
| Debbie Denise Biddix      | 24 Jun 1966 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Lisa Jean Biddix          | 14 Oct 1967 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola Upchurch          |
| Karen Lynn Biddix         | 28 Apr 1968 | Female | Cleveland | Wilbert Lee Biddix     | Barbara Ann Upchurch   |
| Kenya Joanne Holsombeck   | 4 Sep 1970  | Female | Cleveland | Kenneth B Holsombeck   | Beverly J Upchurch     |
| Melissa Fae Mauney        | 24 Aug 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Donald Ray Mauney      | Rhonda G Upchurch      |
| Kimberly Ann Daugherty    | 20 Dec 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Reginald Daugherty     | Iris A Upchurch        |
| Kimberly Susan Wright     | 7 Mar 1976  | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright        | Shirley J Upchurch     |
| Sandra Jean Wright        | 15 Oct 1971 | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright        | Shirley Upchurch       |
| Marvin Lee Biddix         | 26 Aug 1974 | Male   | Cleveland | Wilbert L Biddix       | Barbara Upchurch       |
| Holly Michelle Roark      | 26 Apr 1975 | Female | Cleveland | Wm Lawrence Roark Jr.  | Betty Ruth Upchurch    |
| Lillian Irene Upchurch    | 18 Nov 1927 |        | Cleveland | Wm Upchurch            |                        |
| Upchurch                  | 13 Sep 1937 |        | Cleveland | William F Upchurch     |                        |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch      | 9 Dec 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Marvin W Upchurch      | Dorris Jean Heath      |
| Shirley Jean Upchurch     | 29 Mar 1948 | Female | Cleveland | Marvia Upchurch        | Doris J Heath          |
| Betty Ruth Upchurch       | 26 Jul 1951 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch     | Doris Heath            |
| Virginia Dale Upchurch    | 25 Feb 1955 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch     | Doris J Heath          |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Kathryn Malia Upchurch    | 3 Jan 1957  | Female | Cleveland | Jos Upchurch           | Kathryn Bobbitt        |
| Cheryle Fay Upchurch      | 18 May 1957 | Female | Cleveland | Willard Upchurch       | Mary Ann Reece         |
| Harold Bobbitt Upchurch   | 17 Sep 1960 | Male   | Cleveland | Joseph D Upchurch      | Kathryn R Bobbitt      |
| Elizabeth Ann Upchurch    | 7 Jan 1962  | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch          | Doris Bolton           |
| Norma Sue Upchurch        | 13 Aug 1963 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch          | Doris Bolton           |
| Penny Lynn Upchurch       | 28 Sep 1964 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch     | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| David Eugene Upchurch     | 10 Sep 1971 | Male   | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch     | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| Melanie Renee Upchurch    | 14 Feb 1976 | Female | Cleveland | Arnold B Upchurch      | Gail Frances Mills     |
| Ron Clinton Upchurch      | 20 Apr 1977 | Male   | Cleveland | Ronnie W Upchurch      | Deidra Kay Foxx        |
| Krystal Lynn Upchurch     | 22 Nov 1977 | Female | Cleveland | Rodney W Upchurch      | Nancy Eloise Rains     |

JANE

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva Dem U Ed R PH

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARKED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.



JANET

NEAL

①

① THE FOLLOWING NAME & EMAIL ADDRESS WAS IN A GROUP ROBERT F. BARRS EMAILED ON 23 SEP 2014 TO TELL THEM MYSPACE IS BEING DISCONTINUED. THEY ARE NEW TO MY SYSTEM I SENT A NOTE TO ALL ON 24 SEP 2014.

"Janet Neal" <vegas\_roseky@yahoo.com>,

① 10 OCT 2014 Eulied or Geo-Per Barrs

JANET

NEAL

XFO-23244

① See file 21 JUL 1989 Eleanor Baker & RPD

Janet Neal is dau of Dorothy  
Virginia Brake of the George W/Mover  
W Subclass - Thomas A. Brake

- ① See #1 5 OCT 1983 Grove U to RPU  
Janis Neal is dau of Anna Montey U, dau  
 of James David U I, 2d of Button U, 3rd of  
 Clalun U, 4th of Richard U III
- ② see obit of Anna Montey who d 19 APR 1985  
 At her death her dau Janice (Neal) Roberson  
 was living in Nashville, TN.
- ③ see #1 23 FEB 1989 Christine Neal to RPU  
Janis Neal b 10 DEC 1918 (Scott Co, AR) and  
 MAY 1940 (Springdale, AR) Emmett Houston Roberson  
 b APR 1911 (Lawrence Co, TN) d 10 OCT 1968. They had  
 one dau.
- ④ See #1 25 SEP 1989 James Lawrence Neal to RPU  
Janis Neal and 22 MAY 1940 Emmett Houston  
 Roberson died & buried in Nashville, TN
- ⑤ See Biofile of James Lawrence Neal - Entry 13 OCT 1989  
Janis Neal has no middle name. She has two  
 children, both living in Jackson, TN
- ⑥ see #1 28 JUL 1997 Gloria NMN Stewart to RPU  
Janis died before 1997

JEFFERY O

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

| Certifi | Child      |         | County | Mother   |         | DY | MO | YR |      |     |
|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 15674   | MCCLANAHAN | MAHALA  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | DONNA   | M  | 3  | 4  | 1998 | 32  |
| 360     | MCGINNIS   | EVELYN  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   | J  | 6  | 1  | 1971 | 1   |
| 54479   | MCGINNIS   | STEVEN  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   |    | 13 | 12 | 1968 | 109 |
| 47182   | MCKINNEY   | KELLEY  | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 15 | 9  | 1961 | 95  |
| 28440   | MCKINNEY   | WILLIAM | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 27 | 7  | 1966 | 57  |
| 40869   | MCWHORTER  | JOY     | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 8  | 9  | 1966 | 82  |
| 2881    | MCWHORTER  | LOIS    | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 16 | 1  | 1965 | 6   |
| 43783   | MOON       | PAULA   | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | F  | 23 | 9  | 1984 | 88  |
| 91052   | MORGAN     | DONALD  | MCCRY  | UPCHURCH | NANNIE  |    | 17 | 9  | 1923 | 187 |
| 20507   | MORGAN     | LYLE    | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 21 | 4  | 1949 | 42  |
| 43052   | MORGAN     | STEVEN  | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 3  | 7  | 1953 | 87  |
| 10781   | MORRIS     | LELOR   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOLA    |    | 11 | 2  | 1924 | 22  |
| 59413   | MORROW     | ANTHONY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 23 | 11 | 1965 | 119 |
| 15741   | MORROW     | BRIAN   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 5  | 4  | 1969 | 32  |
| 36485   | MORROW     | CRYSTAL | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 8  | 9  | 1975 | 73  |
| 48441   | MORROW     | DUANE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 5  | 9  | 1964 | 97  |
| 26739   | MOSELEY    | HALEY   | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SANDRA  |    | 22 | 7  | 1994 | 54  |
| 39140   | MULLINS    | BRENDA  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 13 | 7  | 1959 | 79  |
| 92847   | MULLINS    | JESSE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 15 | 6  | 1957 | 199 |
| 49370   | NANKIVELL  | FRANK   | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 21 | 9  | 1953 | 99  |
| 24      | NANKIVELL  | JAMES   | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 2  | 1  | 1945 | 1   |
| 38      | NANKIVELL  | PEGGY   | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 9  | 1  | 1946 | 1   |
| 71771   | NEAL       | JEFFERY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 21 | 11 | 1954 | 144 |
| 9128    | NEAL       | JOYCE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 24 | 1  | 1956 | 19  |
| 67819   | NEAL       | STEVIE  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    | J  | 25 | 11 | 1962 | 136 |
| 19454   | NEAL       | TIMOTHY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    |    | 28 | 2  | 1964 | 39  |
| 25909   | NEUHARD    | ANTHONY | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | K  | 14 | 7  | 1973 | 52  |
| 36130   | PACE       | TRACY   | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   | A  | 22 | 8  | 1974 | 73  |
| 25449   | PARMLEY    | STEVEN  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | MARY    | E  | 10 | 5  | 1961 | 51  |
| 66148   | PARRIGIN   | CARLA   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 21 | 12 | 1955 | 133 |
| 20130   | PARRIGIN   | JAMES   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 29 | 5  | 1953 | 41  |
| 35459   | PATTON     | JOHN    | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 11 | 11 | 1924 | 71  |
| 36262   | PATTON     | ODEAN   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 36261   | PATTON     | ORA     | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 39926   | PEELER     | AMY     | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 13 | 8  | 1961 | 80  |
| 52097   | PEELER     | DAVID   | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 14 | 10 | 1962 | 105 |

JEREMIAH

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Sarah Neal Spouse & Children Birth 22 Aug 1786 No Spouse or Children Death 1856

James A Neal Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents Moses Neal 1755 - 1826 Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 1785 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Residence 1840 1 Jun Fayette, Tennessee, Spouse & Children Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Death 1845 Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 60

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James Neal Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death Spouse & Children Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

No Spouse or Children

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827 John H Neal 1830 - 1896

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD (?) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 (?) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD (?) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOUGHT LAND - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD (?) WORMELY ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD (?) MOSES NEAL

Δ 2. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ J. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ 2. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO, RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON, CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 (?) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. ARRON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 (?) d 1869

Δ 8. JAMES M. NEAL b 15 FEB 1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB 1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN 1826

Δ 9. ELIZABETH L. NEAL b 1807 d 1877

Δ 10. WILLIAM D. NEAL b 1809 d 1869

Δ 11. MARY G. NEAL b 1825 d 1850

Δ 12. SARAH NEAL b 1827 d 1827

Δ 13. JOHN H. NEAL b 1830 d 1896

JERRY ANTHONY NEAL

① XID-39349

① see ltr 9 MAR 1996 Davis Ruth U & RPH

I. Davis Ruth U of the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U, I  
Suburban - Bartley Jefferson U line.

A. Jaclyn Ann Holk b 23 MAR 1948 (Raleigh, NC)  
md (1st) 15 MAY 1971 (Frankfort, IL) Bruce Ladd  
Hemle b (Chicago, IL) d 10 JAN 1990 (Chicago,  
IL) cremated - Chicago, IL. Divorced 1972  
md (2nd) 17 JUN 1991 (Chicago, IL) Jerry Anthony  
Neal "Jan" b 13 MAR 1947 (Walhestown, IN)

1. No issue - MAR 1996

JERRY ANTHONY NEAL (2) XID-2685

○ Item in It's 17 DEC 2001 Louis Rutt's Holk. Ed RPA

Jackie = Jocelyn Ann Holk

Jan = Jerry Anthony Neal ↑

Sept. 30, Jan ↑ Jackie's husband died of a stroke. She had planned a birthday party for his mother who lives 100 miles from Chicago. Jan had a cold & stayed home. She left at 9 AM & upon returning at 4 PM found him dead. Doctor said he had died shortly after she left. She had him cremated within 24 hours because his ↑ mother is Jewish (not his father) & we couldn't get there in time. A week later she had a "Celebration of life" party. She is doing as well as can be expected but it has been hard. Jackie doesn't handle stress very well & have had a lot of stress for she & Jan. For your records. Jan (Jerry A. Neal) ↑ B. 3-13-47.  
D 9-30-01

JOHN NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina.  
Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina.

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill  
24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 29

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786  
Death 1856

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina,  
Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Owner: sabina138

Parents

Moses Neal  
1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill  
1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal  
1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan  
1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill  
1762 - 1844

James A Neal  
1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal  
1786 - 1856

John Neal  
1788 - 1838

Mary Neal  
1791 - 1833

James Neal  
1794 -

Moses Neal  
1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal  
1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States  
Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH

GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786

d 1856

3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO)

d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO)

d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 16 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( )

d 19 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

C. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( )

MOSES NEAL

I. DAVID GILL, SR  
OF WARREN CO,  
NC - BOOHT  
CANDLER, NC  
1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II

1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN

GILL MD ( )

WARMELY ROSE

RAY - GGGP/O

RPU

4. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL

"BETSY" MD ( )

MOSES NEAL

1840 Residence  
1 Jun Fayette, Tennessee,  
Age: 55

1845 Death  
Fayette, Tennessee,  
Age: 60

Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794  
Death

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico.  
Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee.

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796  
Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina.

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800  
Death 1869

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children



JOHN

NEAL

From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992  
Pg 165 - Family of Burwell Perry one of 7 Perry Brothers

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Burwell Perry.....m. ....  | Elizabeth Massey           |
| b. ca 1735                 | b.                         |
| d. will 1803 Louisburg, NC | d. will 1828 Louisburg, NC |

↓

- |                                |      |                   |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| 1. Jeremiah Perry.....m. ....  | 1785 | Temperance Boddie |
| 2. Joshua Perry.....m. ....    | .... | Elizabeth Kearney |
| 3. Rachel Perry.....m. ....    | 1786 | Nathan Jones      |
| 4. Mary Perry.....m. ....      | .... | _____ Fox         |
| 5. Burwell Perry.....m. ....   | .... | Clara Rogers      |
| 6. John Perry.....m. ....      | .... | Elizabeth Boddie  |
| 7. Edith Perry.....m. ....     | .... | _____ Atkinson    |
| 8. Elizabeth Perry.....m. .... | .... | _____ Jones       |

|                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Burwell Perry.....m. .... | Elizabeth Massey |
|---------------------------|------------------|

↓(Second Generation)

|                                 |                                |                   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Jeremiah Perry.....m. ....      | 1785                           | Temperance Boddie |
| b. Apr 1761 Franklin Co., NC    | b. 10 Nov 1767 Nash Co., NC    |                   |
| d. 17 Oct 1838 Franklin Co., NC | d. 9 Jun 1850 Franklin Co., NC |                   |

↓(Third Generation)

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Nathan Perry.....m. ....                          | Elizabeth Williams             |
| 2. Bennett Perry.....m. ....                         | Martha Boddie                  |
| 3. Willie Perry (never married)                      |                                |
| b. 25 Jan 1793 - practiced medicine in Louisburg, NC |                                |
| d. 17 Nov 1865                                       |                                |
| 4. Redding Perry (never married)                     |                                |
| b. 5 Dec 1794  |                                |
| 5. Elizabeth Perry.....m. 6 Nov 1822                 | Dr. Wm. D. Conyers             |
| b. 10 Feb 1798                                       | m. at "Cascine"                |
| d. 31 Jan 1841 (d. s. p.)                            | s/o Ross Conyers               |
| 6. Henry Perry (never married)                       |                                |
| b. 2 Jun 1799  |                                |
| d. 14 Aug 1845                                       |                                |
| 7. Mary Perry.....m. ....                            | Captain Wiles Kolb             |
| b. 28 Apr 1801                                       |                                |
| Issue: Mary Kolb (died in infancy)                   |                                |
| 8. Chloe Perry.....m. ....                           | John Neal ↑                    |
| 9. Temperance Perry.....m. ....                      | General John Napier Williamson |
| 10. Algernon Sidney Perry.....m. 2 May 1838          | Martha Leah Hilliard           |

JOHN NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melua New U & R PA

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md () Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 () d 1847  
md () Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md () William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARRIED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md () Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPA

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

JOHN NEAL

① See Pg 34 of 2 FEB 1978 Ft. Elva E. Berkharter to RBY

A. Deed Brunswick Co VA written 19 FEB 1788.

John Neal had land adjacent to 237 acres

sold to Owen Myrick by Harman U (XID-167),

Other names: Burnwell U, George Johnson, Zedland,  
Sims.

JOHN FREEMAN NEAL

See Thomas Washington Church's Family Journal  
by Jo Neale (Lighthouse) Cole - pg 2 - 6 - Pictures  
of family members.

- I. George U - Neale & Dean
- R. Joseph U
- 1. Sarah Jane U

a. Thomas Washington Church, Sr (pg 2, 3A, 3B)  
m(A) Margaret Katherine Wood (pg 2, 3A, 3B, 6A, 6B)

i. Samuel J. Neale (pg 3A, 4D, 5A)

x1. Eliza Riggs Neale (pg 3A, 4D, 6A, 6C)

m(A) John Freeman Neale (pg 6C)

(E) John Neale Neale (pg 6A, 6C, 6D)

(A) Jo Neale U (pg 6A)

(II) Thomas Howard Neale (pg 6C)

(III) Remus Ray Neale (pg 6C)

Mr. Nancy Reed Neale (pg 3A, 4B, 4D, 5D)

m(A) Emma Cleveland Neale (pg 4B, 5D)

(I) Emma Lee Neale (pg 5D)

(II) Eliza Neale (pg 5D)

Mr. Lloyd Randolph Neale (pg 3A, 3B, 4A, 5B)

m(A) Emma Neale Neale (pg 4A, 5B)

(I) Charles Randolph Neale (pg 5B)

(II) Jerry Thomas Neale (pg 5B)

Mr. Thomas Washington Church, Jr (pg 3A, 3B, 3C, 5B)

Mr. Leo Katherine Neale (pg 3A, 5C)

+ MARY ANN  
GILLEN  
pg 4D

+ NENA GILLEN  
pg 4D

+ COLUMN EVANS  
pg 4D

See Booklet "Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal"  
by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

- I. George W - Head of Class
- A. Joseph W
- 1. Sarah Jane W

a. Thomas Washington Crouch, Sr b 4 AVE 1869  
(Fentress Co, TN) d 27 NOV 1937 (Forbus,  
Fentress Co, TN) m d c) Fentress Co, TN  
Margaret Katherine Wood b 19 JAN 1875 c)  
d 28 FEB 1945 (Fentress Co, TN), dau of  
Pleas Wood and Nancy Jane Moody

CHILDREN

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| <b>Samuel Ira Crouch (#658)</b>             |                                  |
| BORN: 8-26-1895                             | PLACE: Forbus, TN                |
| MARRIED: Roxan (Roxie) Anderson (#662)      |                                  |
| DATE: 4-9-1921                              | PLACE: Forbus, TN                |
| DIED: 7-2-1974                              | PLACE: Inglewood, CA             |
| <b>Effie Abigail Crouch (#452)</b>          |                                  |
| BORN: 3-29-1900                             | PLACE: Travisville, TN           |
| MARRIED: John Freeman Neal (#453)           |                                  |
| DATE: 8-19-1911                             | PLACE:                           |
| DIED: 8-23-1973                             | PLACE: Nashville, TN             |
| <b>Nancy Pearl Crouch (#754)</b>            |                                  |
| BORN: 10-14-1902                            | PLACE: Travisville, TN           |
| MARRIED: Grover Cleveland Stinson (#755)    |                                  |
| DATE: 10-24-1919                            | PLACE: Sunnybrook, KY            |
| DIED: 04-17-1983                            | PLACE: LaFollette, TN            |
| <b>Lloyd Randolph Crouch (#758)</b>         |                                  |
| BORN: 4-26-1911                             | PLACE: Forbus, Pickett Co. TN    |
| MARRIED: Dinah Veatrice Meek (#759)         |                                  |
| DATE: 10-24-1936                            | PLACE: Albany, KY                |
| DIED: 9-2-1982                              | PLACE: Bowling Green, KY         |
| <b>Thomas Washington Crouch, Jr. (#765)</b> |                                  |
| BORN: 7-8-1916                              | PLACE: Forbus, Fentress Co., TN  |
| MARRIED: Melba Jean Smith (#766)            |                                  |
| DATE: 3-25-1967                             | PLACE: Grimsley, TN              |
| DIED: 1-18-1990                             | PLACE: Byrdstown, Pickett Co. TN |
| <b>Flo Kathrine Crouch (#772)</b>           |                                  |
| BORN: 9-26-1920                             | PLACE: Forbus, Fentress Co., TN  |
| MARRIED: Leo Cope (#773)                    |                                  |
| DATE: 1-3-1943                              | PLACE: Byrdstown, TN             |
| DIED: 08-01-1994                            | PLACE: Byrdstown, TN             |

JOHN FREEMAN NEAL?  
b 27 AVE 1893 (Gap  
Creek, Wayne Co, KY)  
& 9 JUN 1974 (Columbus,  
TN) son of  
ISAAC LEWIS NEAL  
& TEXAS ANN CARTER

FREEMAN NEAL (3) XFD - 21116

(1) Freeman Neal and Effie Crouch. She was daughter of Thomas L. Crouch of George/Joseph U. Clon.  
(29, pg 104).

JOHN H

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr. Suburban - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L Neal 1807 - 1877

William D Neal 1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal 1812 - 1857

James M Neal 1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal 1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal 1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827

John H Neal 1830 - 1896

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

1840

1 Jun Age: 55

Residence

Fayette, Tennessee,

1845

Age: 60

Death

Fayette, Tennessee,

Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ J. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ R. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ M. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ S. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ 2. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ 3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO, RTLO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON, CO TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 16 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 26 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WORMELY ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL Δ "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

○ see ~~It~~ 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline u Ed ADA - Pg 10, 11

I. Calurn Burnett & Rutherford Co, NC  
 md (1) Sarah Mayo & Rutherford Co, NC

A. Benjamin M. Burnett b abt 1801 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
 & GA md 6 DEC 1827 (Rutherford Co, NC) Phoebe Carpenter

B. Calurn Burnett. b about 1800 md (1) Orilla Discos

C. Valentine Burnett b 10 OCT 1797 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
 & 13 SEP 1854 (McIntosh Co, GA) md (1st) JAN 1827 (Henry

Co, GA) Frances Stephens (Stepens)<sup>2</sup> b 17 FEB 1810 (GA)  
 & 14 MAR 1838 (Heal-Ensley Cem, McIntosh Co, GA);

md (1st) 22 FEB 1823 (Rutherford Co, NC) Mildred W<sup>1</sup>  
 b about 1795 & abt 1824 (Rutherford Co, NC)

md (2nd) Mary Jones "Polly" & had 8 more children

1.<sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Burnett b 15 JAN 1824 (Rutherford  
 Co, NC) & 1917 (Candler Co, GA), md 1848 (j)

Samuel H. Neal b 1807 (GA) Campbell Co, GA &

a. Laura Weston Neal C. Miller Ann Neal  
 b 10 DEC 1849 b 1854

b. John Tomberlin Neal <sup>1</sup> d. Valentine Burnett  
 b 1852 Neal b 25 JUL 1856

2.<sup>2</sup> Sarah M. Burnett b 11 JAN 1830 md 29 AUG 1850  
 James Samuel W



○ From: Upland Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Mulried U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mgy

Pg 46-

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL ↑

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872 at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

Pg 50 John Tomberlin Neal ↑ b. 1852 and Laura Camp before 1928. They moved to TX ca 1928. Three children.

JOYCE A

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

| Certifi | Child      |         | County | Mother   |         | DY | MO | YR |          |
|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----|----|----|----------|
| 15674   | MCCLANAHAN | MAHALA  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | DONNA   | M  | 3  | 4  | 1998 32  |
| 360     | MCGINNIS   | EVELYN  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   | J  | 6  | 1  | 1971 1   |
| 54479   | MCGINNIS   | STEVEN  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   |    | 13 | 12 | 1968 109 |
| 47182   | MCKINNEY   | KELLEY  | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 15 | 9  | 1961 95  |
| 28440   | MCKINNEY   | WILLIAM | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 27 | 7  | 1966 57  |
| 40869   | MCWHORTER  | JOY     | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 8  | 9  | 1966 82  |
| 2881    | MCWHORTER  | LOIS    | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 16 | 1  | 1965 6   |
| 43783   | MOON       | PAULA   | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | F  | 23 | 9  | 1984 88  |
| 91052   | MORGAN     | DONALD  | MCCRY  | UPCHURCH | NANNIE  |    | 17 | 9  | 1923 187 |
| 20507   | MORGAN     | LYLE    | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 21 | 4  | 1949 42  |
| 43052   | MORGAN     | STEVEN  | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 3  | 7  | 1953 87  |
| 10781   | MORRIS     | LELOR   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOLA    |    | 11 | 2  | 1924 22  |
| 59413   | MORROW     | ANTHONY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 23 | 11 | 1965 119 |
| 15741   | MORROW     | BRIAN   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 5  | 4  | 1969 32  |
| 36485   | MORROW     | CRYSTAL | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 8  | 9  | 1975 73  |
| 48441   | MORROW     | DUANE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 5  | 9  | 1964 97  |
| 26739   | MOSELEY    | HALEY   | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SANDRA  |    | 22 | 7  | 1994 54  |
| 39140   | MULLINS    | BRENDA  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 13 | 7  | 1959 79  |
| 92847   | MULLINS    | JESSE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 15 | 6  | 1957 199 |
| 49370   | NANKIVELL  | FRANK   | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 21 | 9  | 1953 99  |
| 24      | NANKIVELL  | JAMES   | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 2  | 1  | 1945 1   |
| 38      | NANKIVELL  | PEGGY   | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 9  | 1  | 1946 1   |
| 71771   | NEAL       | JEFFERY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 21 | 11 | 1954 144 |
| 9128    | NEAL       | JOYCE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 24 | 1  | 1956 19  |
| 67819   | NEAL       | STEVIE  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    | J  | 25 | 11 | 1962 136 |
| 19454   | NEAL       | TIMOTHY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    |    | 28 | 2  | 1964 39  |
| 25909   | NEUHARD    | ANTHONY | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | K  | 14 | 7  | 1973 52  |
| 36130   | PACE       | TRACY   | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   | A  | 22 | 8  | 1974 73  |
| 25449   | PARMLEY    | STEVEN  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | MARY    | E  | 10 | 5  | 1961 51  |
| 66148   | PARRIGIN   | CARLA   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 21 | 12 | 1955 133 |
| 20130   | PARRIGIN   | JAMES   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 29 | 5  | 1953 41  |
| 35459   | PATTON     | JOHN    | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 11 | 11 | 1924 71  |
| 36262   | PATTON     | ODEAN   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 73  |
| 36261   | PATTON     | ORA     | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 73  |
| 39926   | PEELER     | AMY     | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 13 | 8  | 1961 80  |
| 52097   | PEELER     | DAVID   | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 14 | 10 | 1962 105 |

○ See document "Thomas Washington Crowder's Family Journal"  
by Jo Nelda (U) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effe Abigail Crowder of the George W. Joseph U. Subclan - <sup>Sarah</sup> <sup>family</sup> <sup>Juni</sup>

E. Joyce Helen Neal b 7 AUG 1932 (Forsyth, TN) md 25 NOV 1948  
(Mt. Helene, TN) Quentin Conatser "Goiter" b 9 FEB 1925

1. Gary Alan Conatser b 9 JUN 1950 (Uniontown, TN)  
md 27 MAY 1972 (Jamesstown, TN) Debra Ann Green  
b 8 SEP 1952, dau of James Green & Ruby Watson

a. Chad Alan Conatser b 26 DEC 1973 (Cooke-  
ville, TN)

b. Barry Alan Conatser b 2 NOV 1981 (Cooke-  
ville, TN)

2. Noel Brent Conatser b 28 JUN 1957 (Clemville, TN)  
md 13 JUN 1981 (Columbus, IN) Joan Brodenick  
b 9 JAN 1957

a. Brian Phillip Conatser b 6 APR 1986  
(Indianapolis, IN).

b. Amy Helene Conatser b 5 FEB 1990  
(Champaign, IL)

JUANITA

NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

**Elvis Neal**

Elvis Neal, 80, of 504 E. North St., Zebulon, died Thursday, Feb. 9. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pleasant Grove Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Sally B. Neal; daughter, Juanita Neal of Knightdale; sons, Elvis Neal Jr. and Elvain Neal of Wendell; one grandson.

I. — — Neal

A. Elvis Neal, Sr b ca 1915 md Sally B —

1. Juanita Neal <sup>r</sup>
2. Elvis Neal, Jr
3. Elvain Neal

JUANITA

NEAL

① Zebulon Record THUR 20 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

**Juanita Neal**

Juanita Neal, 60, of Zebulon, died Wednesday, April 12. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, April 17, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

JUNE ANN NEAL

○ See Itz 2 MAR 2000 Brenda Lee Cochran to RPL

I. Mary Wayne U of the George U / Lydia U Subdan - Joseph Wiseman Line

A. Guy Edgar U

md (1st) ( ) - - - one child - Betty Lou U resulted

md (2nd) ( ) Julia Mae Cross<sup>1)</sup> [she had been md before to James Anderson Ester, Sr from which my 3 children were produced - They divorced when Jr was 2 yrs old]

1. Betty Lou U md ( ) -- McFadden [Brenda says she lives in Kansas City, MO but Brenda has not seen her for many years]

2. Shirley May Ester to Cameron, MO

md ( ) Gale Dean Cochran

to Brenda Lee Cochran

1) Julia Mae Cross had sisters

md (1st) Roger Ellis

md (2nd) David Walker [md (1st) Donna Bramley]

Georgia (Cross) Brink

a. Jeremy William Kern Ellis

Fern (Cross) Scott

b. Russell Neil Ellis

Fritz (Cross) Polito

c. Diana Leigh Walker (stepdaughter of Brenda)

d. No further issue

a. Connie Sue Cochran md ( ) -- MANS

c. Gale Ann Cochran md ( ) -- Ellis

d. Ralph Dean Cochran

3. Doris Jean Ester to Cameron, MO md ( ) -- Neal

a. Judy Ann Neal md ( ) Lang Chubee, Peterson

b. Billy Wayne Neal

c. Betty Neal

d. Robert Neal

4. James Anderson Ester, Jr md ( ) --

a. Jimmy Ester

b. Vickie Ester md ( ) --

c. Gary Wayne Ester

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Muldred U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mgy

Pg 46-

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872  
at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

○ See 1850 Census Campbell Co, GA

Julian F. U is shown as female. (one extraction

shows her name as Juliana F. U - RPA)

See Document "Thomas Washington Crowdy's Family Journal" by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effie Abigail Crowdy of the George W. Josephall Suburban - Sarah June  
 F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 (Forsyth, TN).  
 md 28 MAY 1959 (?) Patricia Ruth Crockett b 17 APR 1938,  
 dau of Porter Crockett & Hazel Marie Baltimore

1. Kimberly Renee Neal b 28 FEB 1958 (Lansville, TN) md 7 JUL 1985  
 (AZ) Randall Peter White b 13 OCT 1959

2. Kathryn Ann Neal b 14 MAY 1961 (Columbus, TN) md 30 MAY  
 1981 (Elyabittstown, TN) Kevin Yeager b 21 AUG 1961  
 a. Dylan Kane Yeager b 10 SEP 1988 (Columbus, TN)

3. Victoria Gail Neal b 14 JUN 1962 (Columbus, TN)  
 md (1st) 1 DEC 1982 (Elyabittstown, TN) Bryan Howard Conell  
 md (2nd) 2 JUN 1990 Randall Ray Baker  
 a. Taylor Renee Conell b 16 OCT 1988 (Columbus, TN)



KENNETH WADE NEAL, SR

© The Apex Herald WED 13 JUL 1994 Apex, NC

**KENNETH NEAL, SR.**

Kenneth Wade Neal, Sr., 61, of Sanford, died Thursday, July 7, 1994 in UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill. He was a native of Washington, D.C. and was owner-operator of Hydrolic Cylinder Repair.

A memorial service was held Sunday in the Griffin Funeral Home Chapel.

Surviving: daughters, Cynthia Crabtree of Cameron and Kathy Marks of Pittsboro; stepdaughter, Deanna Glosson of Pittsboro; sons, Kenneth Neal, Jr. of Hawaii, Karl Neal of Apex and Joel Neal of Pittsboro; sister, Barbara Jean Newton of Wilmington and seven grandchildren.

Arrangements were by Griffin Funeral Home in Pittsboro.

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowder's Family Journal" by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effie Abigail Crowder of the George W. Joseph & Susan - Sarah Jane  
 F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 (Forsyth, TN).  
 md 28 MAY 1957 (1) Patricia Ruth Crockett b 17 APR 1938,  
 dau of Porter Crockett & Hazel Marie Baltimore

1. Kimberly Renee Neal b 28 FEB 1958 (Lenoirville, TN) md 7 JUN 1985  
 (AZ) Randall Peter White b 13 OCT 1959

2. Kathryn Ann Neal b 14 MAY 1961 (Columbus, TN) md 30 MAY  
 1981 (Elizabethtown, TN) Kevin Yeager b 21 AUG 1961  
 a. Dylan Kane Yeager b 10 SEP 1988 (Columbus, TN)

3. Victoria Gail Neal b 14 JUN 1962 (Columbus, TN)  
 md (1st) 1 DEC 1982 (Elizabethtown, TN) Bryan Howard Conell  
 md (2nd) 2 JUN 1990 (1) Randall Ray Baker  
 a. Taylor Renee Conell b 16 OCT 1988 (Columbus, TN)

KRISTOPHER UPCHURCH NEAL

XID-10020

① see Sojourn of RPA 16-21 JUL 1983- NC

Kristopher Upchurch Neal b 10 JUN 1979 is  
son of Sherry Dale U, gr of Furman Myatt U  
& gr of Romulus Furman U of the Nations  
U.I/Barter U Sabdan.

○ see Ltr 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline u D A M - Pg 10, 11

I. Calurn Burnett & Rutherford Co, NC

md (1) Sarah Mayo & Rutherford Co, NC

A. Benjamin M. Burnett b abt 1801 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
d GA md 6 DEC 1827 (Rutherford Co, NC) Phoebe Carpenter

B. Calurn Burnett. b about 1800 md (1) Orilla Discos

C. Valentine Burnett b 10 OCT 1797 (Rutherford Co, NC)

d 13 SEP 1854 (McCollister, GA) md (1st) JAN 1827 (Henry

Co, GA) Frances Stephens (Stepens)<sup>2</sup> b 17 FEB 1810 (GA)

d 14 MAR 1838 (Neal-Ensley Cem, McCollister, GA);

md (1st) 22 FEB 1823 (Rutherford Co, NC) Mildred W<sup>1</sup>

b about 1795 d abt 1824 (Rutherford Co, NC)

md (2nd) Mary Jones "Polly" & had 8 more children

1.<sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Burnett b 15 JAN 1824 (Rutherford-  
ford Co, NC) d 1917 (Candler Co, GA), md 1848 (j)

Samuel H. Neal b 1807 (GA) Campbell Co, GA

a. Laura Weston Neal<sup>1</sup>

b 10 DEC 1849

c. Miller Ann Neal

b 1854

b. John Tomberlin Neal

b 1852

d. Valentine Burnett

Neal b 25 JUL 1856

2.<sup>2</sup> Sarah M. Burnett b 11 JAN 1830 md 29 AUG 1850

James Samuel W

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. mixed U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mg

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

- 20 F i Laura Weston NEAL born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on ~  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.
- + 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.
- 22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.
- 23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872 at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

Pg 46-

LEE ROYSTER NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

***Lee Royster Neal***

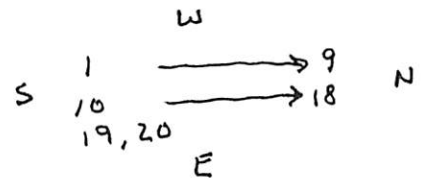
Lee Royster Neal, 54, of Zebulon, died Saturday, April 22. Funeral was 3 p.m. Friday, April 28, at William Toney's Funeral Home. Burial was at Rocky Chapel Church cemetery.

Surviving: sisters, Queen E. Horton of Baltimore, Md., Pattie Rogers of Louisburg; brothers, James Neal and Mack Neal, both of Zebulon, Brook Neal of East Orange, N.J., Theatric Neal of Raleigh.

LEONIDAS W

NEAL

CASINE CEMETERY - SOUTH OF LOUESBURG, NC  
FRANKLEN CO, NC. IN LTR 12 SEP 2007  
MILEY ALBERT PERRY TO APH



- 1 UNKNOWN
- 2  $\Delta$  MARCIA B. PERRY B. MAY 11, 1864 D. Feb 16 1869
- 3  $\Delta$  THOMAS M. PERRY B. Feb 18, 1850 D. Nov. 19 1863
- 4  $\Delta$  ELIZA H. PERRY B. MAY 10 1863 D. JUNE 12 1863
- 5  $\Delta$  WILLIE PERRY B. MARCH 19 1848 D JUNE 1 1849
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 6  $\Delta$  BENNETT PERRY B. Aug. 1 1790 D July 17 1848
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 7  $\Delta$  HENRY PERRY B. JUNE 2 1799 D. Aug. 14 1845
- <sup>Burrell #1</sup> #8 8  $\Delta$  JEREMIAH PERRY B. April 1761 D. Oct. 17 1838
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 9  $\Delta$  TEMPERANCE B. PERRY B NOV 1767 D. JUNE 09 1850
- <sup>s/o</sup> #12 10  $\Delta$  JEREMIAH PERRY B. Nov. 13 1841 D MAR. 16 1895
- 11  $\Delta$  MARTHA LEAH PERRY wife of  $\square$  DR. A.S. PERRY B. MAY 2 1819 D. Dec 7, 1892
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 12  $\Delta$  ALGERNON S. PERRY B. Nov 26, 1809 D JAN 26 1873
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 13  $\Delta$  WILLIE PERRY B. JAN. 25, 1793 D. NOV 17 1865
- 14  $\Delta$  LEONIDAS W. NEAL  $\uparrow$  No dates
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 15  $\Delta$  REDDING PERRY B. Dec. 5 1795 D. Aug 12 1852
- 16  $\Delta$  HERBERT NEAL Son of  $\square$  JAMES H & ELIZABETH T. YARBOROUGH B. Feb 6 1853 D. July 18, 1855
- 17  $\Delta$  ELIZABETH TEMPERANCE wife of  $\square$  JAMES H. YARBOROUGH B Nov. 4 1830 D. April 10 1855
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 18  $\Delta$  CHLOE G NEAL B. JUNE 30, 1803 D. Oct 14, 1851
- <sup>s/o</sup> #8 19  $\Delta$  STELLA PERRY Daug. of  $\square$  A.S. &  $\square$  M.L. PERRY B. Oct. 26 1839 D. JAN. 28, 1908
- 20  $\Delta$  BENNETT B. PERRY B. Oct 1845 D. MAR. 1882

LILLIAN NAOLA NEAL

XID-7161

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowder's Family Journal" by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effie Abigail Crowder of the George W / Joseph W Subdan <sup>Sarah Jane</sup> & June

A. Lillian Naola Neal b 17 JUL 1918 (Travisville, TN)

md (1st) 24 SEP 1933 (Albany, KY) Ridley Claxson b 2 MAR 1909 (Travisville, TN) & 20 APR 1962 (Albany, KY), son of Raymond Gregg W & Freela Ann Craltree md (2nd) 10 OCT 1963 (Clinton, TN) William Henry, bce b 17 & 11 NOV 1998. - Lillian & 22 APR 1999 (Oneida, TN) (Bur - Carson Memorial Park, Oneida, TN) - 6 from 1st mg

5. James Dexter W b 12 JUL 1942 (Forsyth, TN) md 11 OCT 1972 (Oneida, TN) Anita Gail Muse b 24 SEP 1955 (Oneida, TN), dau of James Muse & Lula King.

a. William James W b 13 NOV 1974 (Oneida, TN)  
b. Cody Lynn W b 10 JAN 1989 (Knoxville, TN)

6. Willard Lacy W b 11 APR 1946 (Jamestown, TN) md 7 OCT 1962 (Georgia) Sheila Kay Green b 28 JAN 1947 (Jamestown, TN) dau of Willie Green, Jr & Verge Leita United.

a. William Gregory W b 8 DEC 1963 (Oneida, TN) md 16 APR 1988 (Crossville, TN) Cynthia Wynell Turner b 5 OCT 1963 Crossville, TN, dau of John Edward Turner & Duanne Burgen  
i. Emily Kate W b 26 SEP 1991 (Cookeville, TN)

b. Melissa Gay W b 9 JAN 1965 (Oneida, TN) md 11 AUG 1990 (Crossville, TN) Steve Clark Edwards b 8 NOV 1962 (Lafayette, TN), son of Jerry Wayne Edwards & Sarah Rebecca Brown  
i. Sarah Rebecca Edwards b 2 SEP 1991 (Knoxville, TN)  
ii. Morgan Taylor Edwards b 23 APR 1994 (Knoxville, TN)  
iii. John Lacy Edwards b 9 FEB 1995 (Knoxville, TN)

c. Christie Lee W b 7 DEC 1968 (Oneida, TN) md 8 AUG 1987 (Crossville, TN) Jimmy Brian Davis b 29 JUL 1964 (Crossville, TN) son of D. C. Davis & Phyllis Jean Lawson. Christie md (2nd) ROBERT THOMPSON Children: Kayla Ann Davis b 3 MAR 1989 (Crossville, TN), Bailey Jade T. b 8 AUG 1996 (Cookeville, TN), Paul Martin T. b 2 MAR 1996 TN



LILLIAN NAOLA NEAL

(2)

XID-

7161  
~~7160~~

① See It's 23 SEP 1981 Arza Alina Bushman to RDM  
Lillian Naola Neal to Fortune TV and  
Ridley C. U, son of Raymond Gregg U of  
the George U / Shadrach U Subclass.

○ See Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal  
by Jo Nelda (Lyndhurst) Cole - pg ② ⑥ - Pictures  
of family members.

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Joseph U

1. Sarah Jane U

a. Thomas Washington Crouch, Sr (Pg 2, 3A, 3B)

md (I) Margaret Katherine Wood (Pg 2, 3A, 3B, 6A, 6B)

i. Samuel Ira Crouch (Pg 3A, 4D, 5A)

ii. Effie Abigail Crouch (Pg 3A, 4D, 6A, 6C)

md (I) John Freeman Neal (Pg 6C)

(E) Lillian Naola Neal (Pg 6A, 6C, 6D)

(A) Jo Nelda U (Pg 6A)

(II) Thomas Harold Neal (Pg 6C)

(III) Bennie Ray Neal (Pg 6C)

iii. Nancy Pearl Crouch (Pg 3A, 4B, 4D, 5D)

md (I) Ernie Cleveland Stinson (4B, 5D)

(I) Anna Lee Stinson (Pg 5D)

(II) Elbert Randolph Stinson (Pg 5D)

iv. Lloyd Randolph Crouch (Pg 3A, 3B, 4A, 5B)

md (I) Diana Keatree Meek (Pg 4A, 5B)

(I) Charles Randolph Crouch (Pg 5B)

(II) Jerry Thomas Crouch (Pg 5B)

v. Thomas Washington Crouch, Jr (Pg 3A, 3B, 3C, 5B)

vi. Flo Katherine Crouch (Pg 3A, 5C)

+ MARY ANN  
GILLENINE

Pg 4D

+ NENA GILLENINE

Pg 4D

+ COLLUM EVANS

Pg 4D

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowl's Family Journal"  
by Jo Welda (u) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Eppie Abigail Crowl of the George W. Joseph & Sulivan - Sarah Jane

A. Lillian Neola Neal b 17 JUL 1918 - See separate Extract. (Forsyth)

B. Minnie Creola Neal b 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN) d 27 NOV 1920 (FN)

C. Thomas Harold Neal b 28 MAY 1923 (Forsyth, TN) d 6 MAY 1991 (Alliandy, KY)

md (1st) FEB 1947 (TX) Lottie Cagle Tyler; md (2nd) Edna Marie Christman (Spencer) - in TX; md (3rd) 26 DEC 1966 (IN) Juanita Louisa

Abston Green

D. Dennis Roy Neal b 16 MAY 1929 (Forsyth, TN) md 11 MAR 1948 (Bloomington, IL) Thelma Irene Mears b 11 FEB 1930 (Bloomington, IL) dau of Virgil Deane Mears & Gladys Elmon Deane

1. Linda Lou Neal b 23 AUG 1949 (Jamestown, TN). md (1st) 9 FEB

1970 (Columbus, IN) Daniel Franklin Spencer; md (2nd)

3 APR 1976 (Elizabethtown, IN) Roy Eddy Staples b 27 OCT 1949 (Columbus, IN), son of Roy Staples & Lillian Marie Hockleberg

a. Matthew Tyler Staples b 3 JUL 1971 (Columbus, IN)

md 30 OCT 1990 (Butterville, IN) Martha Lynn Tyler

i. Ashley Lynn Staples b 12 MAY 1993 (Columbus, IN)

ii. Lane Michael Staples b 10 JUL 1996 (Columbus, IN)

b. Michael Trent Staples b 13 JAN 1973 (Columbus, IN)

c. Amanda Christine Staples b 13 FEB 1977 (Columbus, IN)

md 3 AUG 1996 (Columbus, IN) Damien Shawn Land

2. Diane Sue Neal b 1 JUN 1974 (Bloomington, IN) md 25 JUN

1973 (Elizabethtown, IN) Edward Chase Burns b 24 JUN 1951

a. Tara Rae Burns b 1 JUN 1974 (Columbus, IN)

md 17 John Chadwick Carter

b. Brody Neal Burns b 7 JAN 1979 (Columbus, IN)

md 12 OCT 1996 (Columbus, IN) - - -

E. Joyce Helen Neal b 7 AUG 1932 - See separate extract

F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 - See separate extract

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE U/LYDIA U SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.  
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulare Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

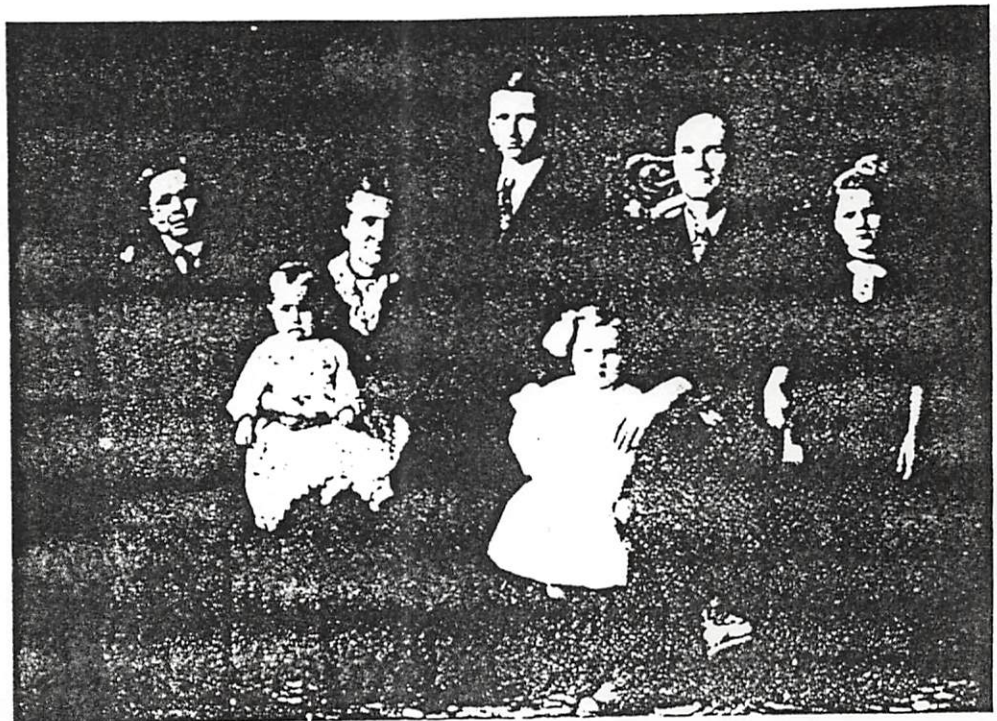
Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal. ↑

by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan  
A. Lydia U  
I. Archibald Dishman  
a. Lucinda  
Crouch and  
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

○ See #12 JAN 1993 Francis Lee U Ed RPA

I. Thomas John U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clarence  
U Subler - Richard U, IV issue.

A. Homer Francis U

1. Florence Doney U to 31 MAY 1938 (Hill Co, TX)  
still living JAN 1993 and James Luther Neal  
SL JAN 1993

a Tommy Neal

b Lloyd Neal ↑

c. Benny Neal

d. Sara Jean Neal

e. Ethyl Mae Neal

f. No further issue.

LOYD KIDWELL NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                       | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal             | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal             | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal            | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| <u>Loyd Kidwell Neal</u> ↑ | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal            | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal          | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. married U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mg

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872 at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

Pg 46-

○ From: Uphurch - Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I Sherwood U - Head of Class

A. Mildred U

i. Mary Elizabeth Farnett

Pg 50

a. John Tomberlin Neal b 1852  
md L 1928. Laura Camp. They moved  
to TX ca 1928.

i. Lula Neal d Young

Pg 52 →

ii. Elsie Neal md Lindsey Bradley  
In 1966 they lived in Mexico, TX

(I) Mattie Laura Bradley

(II) Celeen Bradley

(III) Elliot Bradley

(IV) Verlula Bradley

iii. Fannie Neal d 1965 never md



MADGE

NEAL

○ See Str 16 JUN 2001 Brenda see Cochran & R PD  
- For Marriage record for ROY FREEMAN U and  
EVELYN LOUISE NEAL. They md 3 SEP 1942 in  
Jamestown, Russell Co, KY. They are both shown  
as living in WATAUGA, KY. Both were born in  
Clinton Co, KY. Roy Freeman U is of the George U/  
Shadrach U Sulivan - Hiram U Lind - John Freeman U  
VIRGIL GUFFEY signed as Surety. Roy is son  
of Ted U [Theodore U] and Eula U [Ene U]. Evelyn  
is dau of CLAUDIE NEAL & nee EVA MARCOM. Present  
were Virgil Guffey & MADGE NEAL!

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ⑪

I. George K - Head of Class

A. John K, III

1. Elizabeth K

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>10</sup> KELLY<sup>9</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

M ARANDA J

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva Neer U Ed R PH

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal

1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosannah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

MARKED

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE W/LYDIA U SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.  
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulaire Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal.

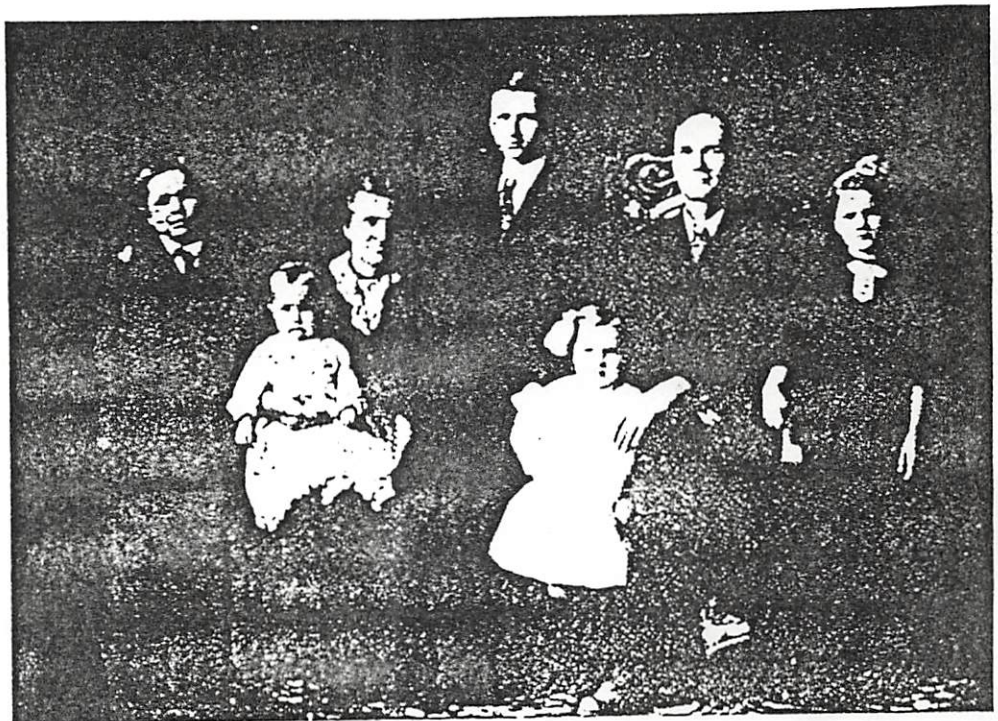
by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan

A. Lydia U

I. Archibald Dishman

a. Luvanda  
Crouch md  
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

○ See Sts 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ⑪

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>10</sup> KELLY<sup>9</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

MARIE NEAL

① Francis & Marie (Neal) Stinson had a son, Wendell Stinson, who mtd 12 JUL 1958 Juanita U b 8 NOV 1934, Juanita U is dau of Printer U & gr of Stanley Claudis U of George/Shadrach U dan (29, Pg 43).

MARION

NEAL

① Zelundon Record THUR 4 MAY 2000 Zelundon, NC

I. MARION NEAL ↑

MR (1st) LAURA BARNES

A. EARL C. NEAL, SR

MR (1st) IDELL H —

MR (2nd) RAMONA P —

**Earl C. Neal Sr.**

Earl C. Neal Sr., 75, of Wendell, died

Saturday morning, April 29, at WakeMed. Graveside funeral service was Wednesday, May 3, at Wayne Memorial Park in Goldsboro.

He was a security guard with Wakenhut Corp. Born in Wayne County, he was the son of the late Marion Neal and Laura Barnes Neal.

Surviving: wife, Ramona P. Neal; daughters and sons-in-law, Elaine and David James of Winterville, Maria and Linwood Yates of Durham; sons and daughter-in-law, E.C. Neal Jr. and Susan Neal of Raleigh, Gary Neal of Houston, Texas; stepdaughters and sons-in-law, Margie and Doug Tant of Spring Hope, Debbie and Marc Benton of Icard; sisters, Doris Parks of Goldsboro, Ann Weaver of Holly Ridge; brothers, Donald Neal of Wichita, Kan., Durwood Neal of Jacksonville, Lindus Neal of Wilmington; eight grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Idell H. Neal; brother, Robert Neal; and sister, Audrey Neal.

RINA KAY PYLES

○ THE FOLLOWING NAME & EMAIL ADDRESS WAS IN A GROUP ROBERT F. BARRY EMAILED ON 23 SEP 2014 TO TELL THEM MYSPACE IS BEING DISCONTINUED. THEY ARE NEW TO MY SYSTEM I SENT A NOTE TO ALL ON 24 SEP 2014.

"RinaKay Pyles" <rkpyles@yahoo.com>,

○ 10 OCT 2014 Entered in Geo-portal 10



MARTHA

NEAL

- THE FOLLOWING NAME & EMAIL ADDRESS WAS IN A GROUP ROBERT F. BARRS EMAILED ON 23 SEP 2014 TO TELL THEM MYSPACE IS BEING DISCONTINUED. THEY ARE NEW TO MY SYSTEM I SENT A NOTE TO ALL ON 24 SEP 2014.

"Martha Neal" <[marthaneal76@yahoo.com](mailto:marthaneal76@yahoo.com)>

- 1 OCT 2014 Entert or Geo5 per Barre 11

- 13 DEC 2014 - Re E-Newsletter @ 500<sup>+</sup>

Get an alert for MN, deleted us from address file

MARTHA ANN NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr. Suburban - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina. Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina.

Marriage to Elizabeth Gill

1785 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 No Spouse or Children Death 1856

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

3. ISSAC GILL

4. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN A. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( )

d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Owner: sabina138

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina. Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

1840 1 Jun Age: 55

Residence

Fayette, Tennessee.

1845 Age: 60

Death

Fayette, Tennessee.

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L. Neal 1807 - 1877

William D. Neal 1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal 1812 - 1857

James M. Neal 1815 - 1852

Meredith H. Neal 1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

Mary G. Neal 1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827

John H. Neal 1830 - 1896

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico. Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

MARY

NEAL

Gill Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Owner: sabina138

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD (?) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 (?) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD (?) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN GILL MD (?) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O R P Q

B. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD (?) MOSES NEAL

2. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

3. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

4. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

5. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

6. JOHN A. NEAL 1830-1896

7. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

8. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

9. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

10. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

11. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 (?) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

12. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 (?) d 1869

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

MARY NEAL

ARTICLE 1004 "OUR TIMBERLAKE ANCESTRY" FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008 BY: ANGELA LYNAM SUGGS, CHRISTA LYNAM & BETTY MAYNARD

- I. - - TIMBERLAKE "T" CAROLINE CO, VA FROM ENGLAND LATE 1600'S
- Δ A. RICHARD T. - CALLED "PORT ROYAL IMMIGRANTS"
  - Δ B. JOSEPH T } → MOVED TO MIDDLESEX CO, VA → [MO AGE 11?? - RAU] 17
  - Δ C. FRANCIS T } → b 1687 (ENGLAND) & 1726 MD 1698 (VA) SARAH - - CHILDREN
  - Δ I. FRANCIS T. b 1712 (MIDDLESEX, VA) & DEC 1762 (NORTHUMBERLAND CO, VA)
    - Δ MD 9 MAR 1730 (LANCASTER, VA) JUDITH LAWSON - 9 CHILDREN
    - Δ Q. FRANCIS T. b 6 JUN 1758 (NORTHUMBERLAND CO, VA) MOVED TO FRANKLIN CO, NC - KILLED - LIGHTENING 10 JUN 1830 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
    - Δ PUT IN REV. MD 31 MAY 1779 (FC, NC) NANCY POINDEXTER - 9 CHILDREN
    - Δ L. JAMES POINDEXTER 1780-1847
      - Δ Δ MD (1ST) SARAH JONES MD (2ND) NANCY SHERROD
      - Δ Δ EPHRAIM RODRIGUS T. "EPPY" 1783-1855
        - Δ MD (1ST) 12 DEC 1807 (?) SALLY JONES
        - Δ MD (2ND) 26 OCT 1831 (?) LOUI EDNA WIGGS
          - "LUEDNA" b - d 6 APR 1886
- (I) → (III) - - - - -
- AA ii SALLY T. 1784-1821 MD (?) LITTLETON SLEDGE
  - Δ Δ iii. POLLY T. b 1786 MD (?) ELISHA G. ALLEN
  - Δ iv. RICHARD T. 1788-1860
    - Δ Δ MD (1ST) MARY NEAL; MD (2ND) TABITHA TRICE
    - Δ v. NANCY T. 1790 - < 1849
      - Δ MD (?) JOSEPH MURPHY
    - Δ vi. JUDITH T. 1792 - > 1960
      - Δ MD (?) ABNER LAYTON
    - Δ vii. FRANK T. 1795-1825
      - Δ MD (?) FRANCES SNEED
    - Δ viii. JULIUS T. 1797-1828
      - Δ MD (?) TEMPERANCE FREEMAN
- (A) KENIZA ETHEL HICKS MD (?) JOHN CALVIN U
- Δ Δ (1) MARY DORIS U MD (?) WM MILIEUS LYNAM
    - Δ (a) CAROLYN MURIEL L. b 30 NOV 1933 MD (1ST) COLLTS
    - Δ Δ Δ FRANK MITCHELL; MD (2ND) SAM MEMORY; MD (3RD) LEWIS
    - Δ (b) WM MILTON L. b 25 MAY 1935 d 14 DEC 1992
    - Δ MD (?) JACQUELINE LEISTER
    - Δ (c) SANDRA MARIE L. b 3 MAY 1937 d 9 JUL 1987
    - Δ MD (?) BILLY GENE BUFFALOE
    - Δ (d) TONY MAC L. b 24 OCT 1941 d 25 FEB 1990
    - Δ Δ MD (1ST) CHARLOTTE HARRIS; MD (2ND) IRENE ATKINSON

- (E) Δ MARTHA ANN T. APT 1808-1874
  - Δ MD (?) WM WIGGS ○ BARBARA
  - (II) Δ WM T. b APT 1811 MD STROTHER
  - (III) Δ NANCY T. b APT 1813
    - Δ MD (?) HENRY JOYNER
  - (IV) Δ EMELINE T. b APT 1817 d 1898
    - Δ MD (?) WILLIAM JOYNER
  - (V) Δ ELIZABETH ANN T. 1833-1899
    - Δ MD (?) JAMES LAWRENCE HICKS
  - (VI) Δ ANN REBECCA T. b 16 JAN 1836
    - Δ d 24 JUN 1917 MD (1ST) THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH - KILLED CW
    - Δ MD (2ND) ATLAS R. COOKE 1838
  - (VII) Δ JULIUS POINDEXTER T. 1901
    - Δ MD (?) MARTHA CLIFTON APT 1864
  - (VIII) Δ FRANCIS J. T. 1840 CW
  - (IX) Δ LUCY J. T. b APT 1844
    - Δ MD (?) THOMAS A. WIGGS
  - (X) Δ RICHARD L. T. APT 1847-1872
  - (XI) Δ JAMES SIDNEY T. b 2 DEC 1849
    - Δ d 9 OCT 1905 MD (?) MATTIE HACKNEY
  - (XII) Δ MARY JANETTE T. b 2 DEC 1849
    - d 8 SEPT 1925 MD (?)
    - Δ FRANKLIN B. FREEMAN
  - (XIII) Δ JOHN EPHRAIM RODRIGUS T. ARKIE
    - Δ 1853-1916 MD MORRISETTE
- (E) Δ Roy Leon Lynam, b. February 8, 1943 married Donna Maynard.
- (F) Δ Judith Gaynelle, b. June 8, 1944 married Peter Allen Wish.

MARY

NEAL

○ See ft 8 JUL 2002 melva Dem U Ed R PH

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal D/o William Neal

I. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

MARRIED

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Elizabeth I. Neal 1807 - 1877

William D Neal 1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal 1812 - 1857

James M Neal 1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal 1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal 1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827

John H Neal 1830 - 1896

1840 Residence Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 55

1845 Death Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 60

Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ P. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ Q. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ R. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ S. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ T. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ U. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ V. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ W. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ X. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ Y. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ Z. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO)

d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 ( )

d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 21

d 17 SEP 1853 ( )

Δ 7. AARON NEAL

"BETSY" MD ( )

MOSES NEAL

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

a. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

b. ISSAC GILL

c. ELIZABETH GILL Δ 7. AARON NEAL

MARY G NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina, 1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Sarah Neal Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856 Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Family Members

James A Neal Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee, Residence Fayette, Tennessee, Spouse & Children Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Family Members

Parents Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797 Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844 James A Neal 1785 - 1845 Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856 John Neal 1788 - 1838 Mary Neal 1791 - 1833 James Neal 1794 - 1794 Moses Neal 1796 - 1853 Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

I. DAVID GILL, SR OR WARREN CO, NC - BOUGHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

Δ R. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ J. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

A. DAVID GILL, JR

Δ 2. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

Δ 3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( )

H. ISSAC GILL

d 19 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

C. ELIZABETH GILL

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

"BETSY" MD ( )

MOSES NEAL

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee, Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina, Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869 Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. mixed U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mg

Pg 46-

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on ~  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872  
at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.



○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ⑪

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem. She married HENRY<sup>10</sup> KELLY<sup>9</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

MEREDITH H NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr. Subclass - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina.  
Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina.

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786  
Death 1856

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina,  
Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents

Moses Neal  
1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill  
1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson  
1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L Neal  
1807 - 1877

William D Neal  
1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal  
1812 - 1857

James M Neal  
1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal  
1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal  
1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal  
1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal  
1827 - 1827

John H Neal  
1830 - 1896

Residence  
Fayette, Tennessee,  
Age: 55

Death  
Fayette, Tennessee,  
Age: 60

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794  
Death

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico.  
Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796  
Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina.

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800  
Death 1869

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal  
1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan  
1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill  
1762 - 1844

James A Neal  
1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal  
1786 - 1856

John Neal  
1788 - 1838

Mary Neal  
1791 - 1833

James Neal  
1794 -

Moses Neal  
1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal  
1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States  
Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ R. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB 1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB 1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)  
Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845  
Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877  
Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869  
Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857  
Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

2. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ J. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ R. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

2. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794 d 19 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 26 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANNON - W.C, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL II 1767-1860 (W.C, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O R P Q

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL

"BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE W/LYDIA U SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.  
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulaire Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal.

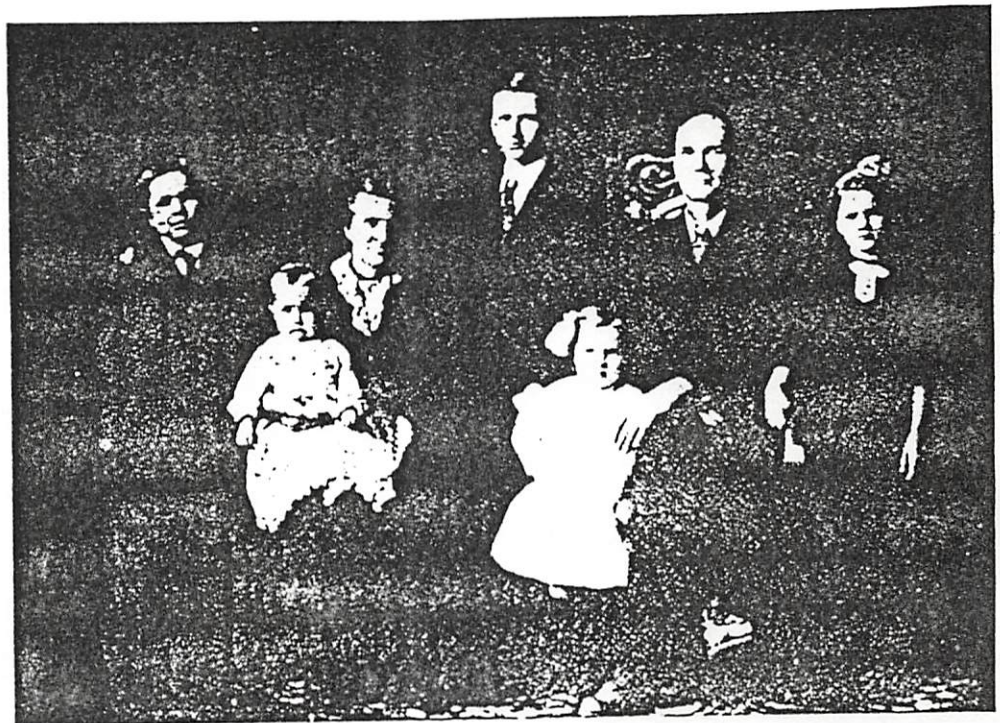
by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan

A. Lydia U

I. Archibald Dishman

a. Luvanda  
Crouch md  
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

MICHAEL

NEAL

XFD-23242

① see ltr 21 JUL 1989 Eleanor Baker & RPA  
Michael Neal is son of Dorothy  
Virginia Brake of the George W. Moore  
U Sudan - Thomas A. Brake

○ See Ltr 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline U D A PA - Pg 10, 11

I. Calurn Burnett & Rutherford Co, NC

md (1) Sarah Mayo & Rutherford Co, NC

A. Benjamin M. Burnett b abt 1801 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
d GA md 6 DEC 1827 (Rutherford Co, NC) Phoebe Carpenter

B. Calurn Burnett. b about 1800 md (1) Orilla Discos

C. Valentine Burnett b 10 OCT 1797 (Rutherford Co, NC)

d 13 SEP 1854 (McCollister, GA) md (1st) JAN 1827 (Henry

Co, GA) Frances Stephens (Stepens)<sup>2</sup> b 17 FEB 1810 (GA)

d 14 MAR 1838 (Neal-Ensley Cem, McCollister, GA);

md (1st) 22 FEB 1823 (Rutherford Co, NC) Mildred U<sup>1</sup>

b about 1795 d abt 1824 (Rutherford Co, NC)

md (3rd) Mary Jones "Polly" & had 8 more children

1.<sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Burnett b 15 JAN 1824 (Rutherford-  
ford Co, NC) d 1917 (Candler Co, GA), md 1848 (j)

Samuel H. Neal b 1807 (GA) Campbell Co, GA &

a. Laura Weston Neal

b 10 DEC 1849

c. Millie Ann Neal ↑

b 1854

b. John Tomberlin Neal

b 1852

d. Valentine Burnett

Neal b 25 JUL 1856

2.<sup>2</sup> Sarah M. Burnett b 11 JAN 1830 md 29 AUG 1850

James Samuel U

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. mixed U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former my

Pg 46-

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

- 20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on ~  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.
- + 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.
- 22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.
- 23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872 at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowder's Family Journal"  
by Jo Welda (U) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Eppie Abigail Crowder of the George W. Joseph & Sulivan - Sarah Jane & Fine

A. Lillian Neala Neal b 17 JUL 1918 - See separate extract. (Forsyth, TN)

B. Minnie Creola Neal b 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN) d 27 NOV 1920 (FN)

C. Thomas Harold Neal b 28 MAY 1923 (Forsyth, TN) d 6 MAY 1991 (Alliandy, KY)  
m d (1st) FEB 1947 (TX) Lottie Cagle Tyler; m d (2nd) Eva Marie Christ-  
man (Spencer) - in TX; m d (3rd) 26 DEC 1966 (IN) Juanita Louvinia  
Abston Green

D. Dennis Roy Neal b 16 MAY 1929 (Forsyth, TN) m d 11 MAR 1948 (Bloom-  
ington, IL) Thelma Irene Mearns b 11 FEB 1930 (Bloomington, IL)  
daughter of Virgil Deane Mearns & Gladys Eleanor Deane.

1. Linda Lou Neal b 23 AUG 1949 (Jamestown, TN). m d (1st) 9 FEB

1970 (Columbus, IN) Daniel Franklin Spencer; m d (2nd)

3 APR 1976 (Elizabethtown, IN) Roy Eddy Staples b 27 OCT 1949  
(Columbus, IN), son of Roy Staples & Lillian Marie Hockleberg

a. Matthew Tyler Staples b 3 JUL 1971 (Columbus, IN)

m d 30 OCT 1990 (Butterville, IN) Martha Lynn Tyler

i. Ashley Lynn Staples b 12 MAY 1993 (Columbus, IN)

ii. Lane Michael Staples b 10 JUL 1996 (Columbus, IN)

b. Michael Trent Staples b 13 JAN 1973 (Columbus, IN)

c. Amanda Christine Staples b 13 FEB 1977 (Columbus, IN)

m d 3 AUG 1996 (Columbus, IN) Damien Shawn Land

2. Diane Sue Neal b 1 JUN 1974 (Bloomington, IN) m d 25 JUN

1973 (Elizabethtown, IN) Edward Chase Bunn b 24 JUN 1957

a. Tara Rae Bunn b 1 JUN 1974 (Columbus, IN)

m d 17 John Chadwick Carter

b. Brody Neal Bunn b 7 JAN 1979 (Columbus, IN)

m d 12 OCT 1996 (Columbus, IN) - - -

E. Joyce Helen Neal b 7 AUG 1932 - See separate extract

F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 - See separate extract

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ⑪

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle, IN. Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>8</sup> KELLY<sup>7</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle, IN. Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL<sup>9</sup> b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle, IN. Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle, IN. Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle, IN. Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle, IN. Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle, IN. Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle, IN. Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.



MOSES

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclass - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents Moses Neal 1755 - 1826 Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

1840 Residence 1 Jun Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 55

Spouse & Children Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB 1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB 1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ B. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON, CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( ) d 19 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

MOSES

NEAL

○ From Profile of Delores Kinsey - Entry 14 AUG 2011 - <sup>RP4</sup> 3 SEP 2011

I. David Gill, Sr - of Warren Co, NC - bought Wake Co, NC  
Land in 1784

△ A. David Gill, Jr 1730-1788 (on 7 MAY 1788 he made  
a will probated in Wake Co, NC in JUN 1788 - copy  
not in RPU files as of 3 SEP 2011) (he gave  
his dau "Betsey 20 pounds where her siblings  
got land)

1. Jesse Gill, II 1767 - 1860 (Wake Co, NC)

a. Nancy Ann Gill and Wornley Rose Ray  
GGGP of RPU

△ 2. Isaac Gill 1768 (W.C, NC) 1830 (W.C, NC)

△ 3. Elizabeth Gill "Betsey" md 22 JAN 1785

△ (Warren Co, NC) **MOSES NEAL**

Bondsman - Isaac Gill

△ witness - M. D. JOHNSON

MOSES

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr. Suburban - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 1785 Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 No Spouse or Children Death 1856

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD (?) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB 1755 (GRANVILLE CO., NC) d 23 FEB 1826 (FRANKLIN CO., NC) MD 24 JAN 1785 (WARREN CO., NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 (?) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD (?) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ B. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN A. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1896

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 (?) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 (?) d 1869

"BETSY" MD (?)

MOSES NEAL

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO., NC - BOOGHT CANON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN GILL MD (?) WORMELY BOSE RAY - GGGP/O R P Q

3. ISSAC GILL

4. ELIZABETH GILL

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

MOSES

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melua Dem U Ed R PH

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulyyn
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal D/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARKED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MOTHER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosannah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A → F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B - F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NANCY

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr. Suburban - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 No Spouse or Children Death 1856

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

1840 Residence 1 Jun Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 55

1845 Death Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 60

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD (?) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 (?) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD (?) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN A. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 (?) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 (?) d 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGEY CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD (?)

WARMELT ROSE

RAY - GGGP/O

R PQ

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL

"BETSY" MD (?)

MOSES NEAL

NANCY

NEAL

XID-23240

① see ltr 21 JUL 1989 Eleanor Baker to RPI

Nancy Neal is dau of Dorothy Virginia  
Baker of the George U / More U Subsidiary  
- Thomas A. Baker

NANCY MAHALA NEAL

See It 15 MAR 1999 Melua Area U & RPH

I. William Massengale → other wives

b. 22 MAR 1834 & 17 MAR  
md (2nd) 16 MAR 1853  
Rosa Slagle b. 22 MAR  
1834 & 21 MAY 1897, dau  
of Clem Slagle

- #1 Unknown
- #3 md 2 DEC 1897  
Serena Coffey b. 1847
- #4 md 27 MAR 1917  
Tena Coffey
- #5 md 27 MAR 1917  
Serepta Gurie

A. Harrison Massengale  
b. 5 MAR 1855 & 23 MAR 1931  
md (1) Nancy Mahala Neal  
b. 13 APR 1857 & 17 NOV 1928

\* = SIBLINGS

Wayne Co, KY Cem  
Gap Creek Cem Pg 386  
Harrison Massengale  
5 MAR 1855 / 23 MAR 1931  
Nancy Massengale  
13 APR 1857 / 17 NOV  
1928

1. Prentice Gero Massengale  
b. 21 SEP 1885 & 6 OCT 1956  
md 1912 (1) Ora U\* b. 1896  
of the Geo. U / John U SC  
- Henry Alvin U Line

I. Ewing Littrell  
md (1) Rebecca  
Jane Rowland  
A. Alice Littrell  
md (1) William Hicks

2. Millard Massengale  
b. 6 APR 1889 & 23 MAR 1960  
md 1914 (1) Hattie U\*  
b. 9 JUN 1898 & 21 JUL 1946  
[sister of Ora U]

1. Marshall Hicks  
md (1) Martha  
Vickery  
a. Sarah Ann  
Hicks

3. Henry Leo Massengale  
b. 1 JUN 1883 & 29 JAN 1967  
md (1) Sarah Ann Hicks  
b. 29 MAR 1883 & 22 SEP 1935

SAME →

Wayne Co, KY Cem  
Gap Creek Cem Pg 901  
Henry Leo Massengale  
1 JUN 1883 / 29 JAN 1967  
Sarah Ann Massengale  
29 MAR 1883 / 22 SEP 1935

a. Charlie Massengale b. 26 JAN 1912 & 12 DEC 1981  
md (1) Maxine Smith b. 1921 dau of  
William Taylor Smith b. 1886

i. Betty Massengale b. 30 AUG 1939  
md (1) Charles U, Sr b. 17 FEB 1937  
son of Henry Elmer U\* of the  
Geo. U / John U SC. Henry Alvin U  
Line

NANCY MANALA NEAL

① See Photo File 92-19 for picture of Nancy Mahala Neal and her husband father at about age 60 years.

I. William Masengale

A. Harrison Masengale and Nancy Mahala Neal

1. Alongo William Masengale and Mahel  
Algia U, dau. of William Sherman U  
of the George U / Shadrach U Subsidiary  
- Joseph U Line



## NAOLA NEAL

① Naola Neal dau of Freeman and Effie (Crouch)  
Neal mrd 24 SEP 1933 Ridley U b 2 MAR 1909,  
d 20 APR 1962. Ridley mrd son of Raymond G  
U of George/Shadrach U clan. (29, pg 112)

AF-AM

NEPPIE

NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 24 OCT 1996 Zelulon, NC

**Neppie Neal**

Neppie Neal, 75, of Spring Hope, died Sunday, Oct. 13. Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home.

○ See Str 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn Ed RPA

I. Mattie Jane Wyatt of the John W, III / John W, VII  
 Substan - John Wesley W Line

A. Nancy Jane Vance b 7 JUL 1912

..... 3 Nancy Jane Vance 1912 - 1954  
 Δ..... +Mathias Jesse Cantrell 1907 - 1972  
 ..... 4 Emery Isaac Cantrell 1930 -  
 ..... +Lillie Virginia Payne 1935 - 1955  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Emery Isaac Cantrell:  
 ..... +Agnes Geneva Payne 1933 -  
 ..... 5 Danny Ray Cantrell 1957 -  
 ..... 5 Bobby Darrell Cantrell 1962 -  
 ..... +Patricia Ann Vance 1959 -  
 ..... 4 Wilson Elmer Cantrell 1933 -  
 ..... +Virginia Ruth Cantrell 1938 -  
 ..... 5 Dreama Kay Cantrell 1956 -  
 ..... +Darrel Lee Neal 1957 -  
 ..... 6 Nerissa Dawn Neal 1982 -  
 ..... 5 Timothy Michael Cantrell 1961 -

.. 4 Louise Louvici Cantrell 1934 -  
 ..... +James Henry Baker Jr 1931 -  
 ..... 5 Deloris Ann Baker 1953 -  
 ..... +James Claude Mann 1941 -  
 ..... 6 James Alan Mann 1974 -  
 ..... 6 Brian Eugene Mann 1977 -  
 ..... 5 Wilson Andrew Baker 1955 - 1975  
 ..... 5 Diana Layne Baker 1957 -  
 ..... +Lincoln Ray Christian 1955 -  
 ..... 6 Eric Daniel Baker 1975 -  
 ..... 5 Delma Loreen Baker 1959 -  
 ..... +Charlie Joe Moody 1953 -  
 ..... 6 Nancy LeeAnne Moody 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Karen Darleen Baker 1961 -  
 ..... +Jackie Eugene Vance 1960 -  
 ..... 6 Tiffany Dawn Vance 1977 -  
 ..... 6 Jackie Benjamin Jr Vance 1983 -  
 ..... 5 Paul Arnold Baker 1964 -  
 ..... +Melinda Elizabeth Viers 1967 -

.. 4 Sylvia Marie Cantrell 1937 -  
 ..... +Samuel Preston Mullins 1933 -  
 ..... 5 Samuel Mathias Mullins 1957 -  
 ..... 5 Everette Lynn Mullins 1959 -  
 ..... +Penney Lucille Starnes 1962 -  
 ..... 6 Alisha Marie Mullins 1982 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Everette Lynn Mullins:  
 ..... +Patricia Kay Stewart 1962 -  
 ..... 5 Kenneth Lee Mullins 1960 -  
 ..... +Sarah Ann Evans 1962 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Kenneth Lee Mullins:  
 ..... +Eva Marie McQueen 1961 -  
 .. 4 James Crockett Cantrell 1939 - Unknown  
 .. 4 Mattie Elizabeth Cantrell 1940 -  
 ..... +Benjamin Newton Church 1933 -  
 ..... 5 Victoria Dawn Church 1961 -  
 ..... +Edward Davis 1955 -  
 ..... 5 Christopher Benjamin Church 1963 -  
 ..... 5 Linda LuShawn Church 1968 -  
 ..... +Christopher Michael McConnell 1966 -  
 ..... 5 Teresa Lynn Church 1970 -  
 .. 4 Hattie Jean Cantrell 1942 -  
 ..... +Glen E Waters 1941 -  
 ..... 5 Melissa Jane Waters 1965 -  
 ..... 5 Jeffrey Eugene Waters 1966 -  
 ..... 5 Randy Lynn Waters 1968 -  
 .. 4 William Wallace Cantrell 1945 -  
 ..... +Betty Lester  
 ..... 5 Jeffrey Alan Cantrell 1967 -  
 ..... 5 Valerie Ann Cantrell 1972 -  
 .. \*2nd Wife of William Wallace Cantrell:  
 ..... +Mary Tompkins 1953 -  
 ..... 5 Jennifer Kaye Cantrell 1980 -  
 .. 4 John Samuel Cantrell 1947 -  
 ..... +Stephanie Chaffins 1949 -  
 ..... 5 John Steven Cantrell 1969 -  
 ..... 5 Jesse DeWayne Cantrell 1973 -  
 ... 4 Jimmy Lee Cantrell 1950 - 1978  
 ..... +Tamsie Lee Addair 1952 -  
 ..... 5 Johnny Lee Cantrell 1970 - 1970  
 ..... 5 Jimmy Lee Cantrell Jr 1973 -  
 ..... 5 Thomas Wilson Cantrell 1976 -  
 ... 4 Alvin Cantrell 1953 - 1953

○ Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 335-336

→ GEORGE W/LYDIA U SC

**BARTON, LUCINDA J.  
(CROUCH)**

F24

(4-18-1870/9-9-1959)

Lucinda (Babe) Crouch married John Barton (12-31-1860/10-22-1931). Their children who lived to adulthood are: Herman Carl (3-7-1899/1-8-1974), Kenneth (3-13-1905), Sylvia B. (1-18-1907), Ellen M. (7-6-1912), and Lois U. (9-18-1914). They made their first home in the Travisville Community, surrounded by family relatives they both had grown up with: Crouchs, Evans, Moodys, Dishmans, and Davidsons. John's father, Capt. Ben Barton, and his Uncle Marion Barton, had been killed during the Civil War. John's mother Margaret was the daughter of Nathan Evans and Peggy Storie Evans. Her sister Nancy married Peter Moody. "Marg" taught John and his sister Martelia at home (she taught subscription schools as one of Middle Tennessee's first women teachers), between the short term schools. John taught one year and decided he did not desire to make that his major occupation. They lived a few years in California when Herman was a lad, and again they were there for about five years. Lois was born in Hanford, Tulaire Co. there returned to Tennessee about the time the U.S. joined the Allies in WWI.

Herman was among the Fentress County draftees on their way to Oneida when word reached the County draft officials to cancel their draftee order - that an armistice had been signed and peace declared in Europe. Herman married Ona Dishman (1-26-1901). They have three sons: Glen Otha (11-14-1920) married Christine Upchurch. They have a daughter Glenda Barton Guffey (divorced) and a son Lonnie. Both Glenn and his daughter Glenda followed teaching and education for their vocations. Glenn is presently Supervisor of Instruction, Fentress County Educational Department. Christine, the daughter of Alvin and Ruby Riley Upchurch is the Fentress County Librarian.

Herman was principally a farmer, but carpentry was a sideline, getting that talent from his father and grandfather Barton. Also his interest and understanding in music, singing and string instruments. His clear, musical baritone singing voice made him a favorite community leader for singings and churches. He composed the lyrics to two songs which have been recorded and used by a popular local quartet.

Boyd (1-27-1925) married Norma Jean Evans (1925). They have no children. Anderson, Ind. was their home for several years but as the song goes, "those hills of home kept calling" for them to return. They built a beautiful home not far from where his grandfather John and great grandmother, Margaret used to live, way back in 1882. Boyd farms, does carpentry work, enjoys fishing and hunting. Glenn and Boyd served in the

US Army in Europe in WWII.

Bruce (1936) married (1964) Sue Crouch (1944). They have a daughter Jeanetta Sue (1977). They have a home near where his great grandfather Wash lived. He farms, is a truck driver, enjoys hunting and fishing.

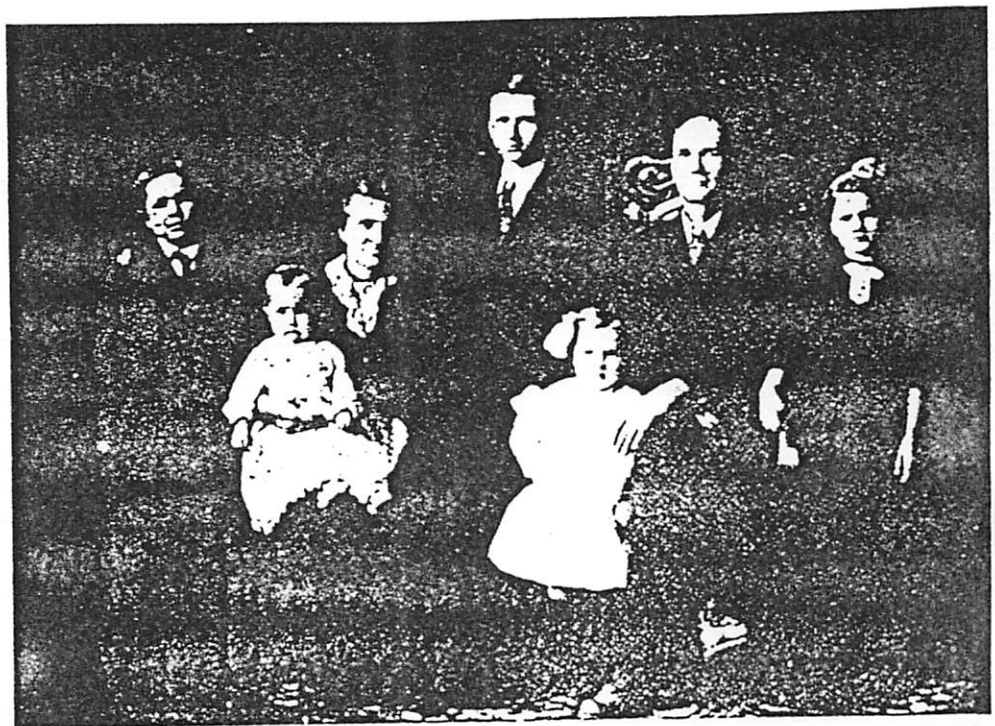
Sylvia B. Barton (1907) married Perry Upchurch (1874-1972). Theirs will be a separate chapter.

Martha Ellen Barton (1912) taught in the elementary schools of Fentress County several years. She moved to Indiana and did clerical work. She married George J. Russell (1910-1984) of Marion, Illinois. Back in Fentress County she busies herself with quilt making, gardening, and reading. She is mainly a Biblicist taking the scriptures literally along with the archeological backings. Has active membership in the Retired Teachers Association and the Fentress County Historical Society.

Lois was married (1932) to Elmer Neal of Sunnybrook, Kentucky. Their daughter is Margaret Ellen Neal (1934) who is married to H.B. (Dudge) Lester, Jr. They have two sons and two daughters: Hubert Lester III (1955) married Stephanie Gooch of Sparta, Tennessee; Lionel Scott (1956) married Karen Miller of Maryland; Monica (1959) has proven capability as a CPA and has a B.S. accounting degree from TTU, Cookeville, Tenn.; Jessica (1961) will soon have a degree in business finance from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The girls live in Nashville near their places of employment. Lois's son Michael (1949) married (1) Donna. Their daughters are Erin Neal and Nicole Neal. After their divorce, Mike married Kemberley Ganning and they have another daughter Lindsay Neal.

by Ellen Russell

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan  
A. Lydia U  
I. Archibald Dishman  
a. Lucinda  
Crouch and  
John Barton



Lucinda J. and John Barton Family; L to R. Kenneth, Lois, Lucinda J., Herman, Ellen, John and Sylvia

O BEDIAN

NEAL

See ft 8 JUL 2002 melva New U & R PH

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARKED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

○ See It 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Dr RPA Pg 11

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>\*</sup> KELLY<sup>\*</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>\*</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

○ See Str 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Dr RPA Pg ⑪

I. George & - Head of Class

A. John &, III

1. Elizabeth &

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem. She married HENRY<sup>10</sup> KELLY<sup>9</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jametown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Ed RPA Pg ⑪

I. George U - Head of Class

A. John U, III

1. Elizabeth U

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>8</sup> KELLY<sup>7</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.



PEGGY

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melua New U Ed R M

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal

1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosannah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - R M

MARRIED

○ See It# 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal & RPM

I. Mary Fey U of the Benjamin U / Willie U subclass  
- William Moses U line

A. Annie Louie O'Neal. b 4 AUG 1916 (Near Bell Arthur,  
Pitt Co, NC) md 9 MAY 1936 (Leont Heald, Pitt Co,  
Greenville, NC). Asa Stanley Waters. "R", Sr  
b 14 DEC 1917, son of Edward Stanley Waters  
and Florence Alena Turner

1. Asa Stanley Waters, Jr "R" b 21 AUG 1938 (Near Farmville,  
Pitt Co, NC) md 12 NOV 1959 (?) Betty Gay Logan.
2. William Edward Waters b 10 MAR 1940 (Near Farmville,  
Pitt Co, NC) md 9 JUN 1958 (?) Peggy Faye Neal ↑
3. Henry Thomas Waters b 4 DEC 1942 (Bogue Sound,  
Currit Co, NC) md 6 MAY 1967 (?) Carolyn Louie Adams
4. Joseph Earl Waters b 11 JUN 1944 (Bell Arthur,  
Pitt Co, NC) md 23 AUG 1970 (?) Debra Gail Whitley  
Joseph died 20 JAN 1976

Supplementary information from It# 2 FEB 1980 ALO & RPM

#1 "Asa" lives in Ft Myers, FL & is a Plant Mgr for a phone  
co, also Bishop of Ft Myers ward

#2 "William" is a policeman in Farmville, NC

#3 "Henry" lives in SC in Black Horse Run section near  
Pineville, SC - works for Union Carbide Co.

#4 "Joseph" was killed in an accident when he works  
- He was a Manager of a Rock Quarry in Fredericks-  
burg, VA. He left 3 beautiful children.

PHILIP

NEAL

XJD 61060

OBITUARY OF KENNETH SECKINGER U - d 27 OCT 2011

From Email 31 JAN 2014 JOSEPH COLE U, JR TO RPA

Southwood Upchurch's son's obit

IN MEMORY OF  
KENNETH SECKINGER  
UPCHURCH

Obituary for Kenneth Upchurch

Kenneth Seckinger Upchurch of Decatur, Georgia (and more recently of Athens, Georgia) died on October 27, 2011 at the age of 91. Kenneth was born November 27, 1919, Thanksgiving Day that year, in Springfield, Effingham County, Georgia. He was the youngest child of the late Southwood and Theresia Seckinger Upchurch, and was also preceded in death by his four siblings: Mary Davis Thompson, William Walton Upchurch, South Woodbridge Upchurch, and Helen Poppell. His second wife, Joyce Reeves Hunt Upchurch, died in 2001. Kenneth was a descendant of the Salzburgers, the Austrian immigrant group who settled at New Ebenezer outside of Savannah in 1734. Kenneth grew up in Springfield and finished high school in Savannah, Georgia. His communications installation job with Western Electric during World War II excused him from active military duty. After WWII, he began his career with Southern Bell Telephone Company in Savannah, the forerunner of AT&T, was promoted to management, and moved to Atlanta in 1955. He made his home in Decatur and retired from Southern Bell in 1976 due to medical reasons. He married Sarah Evelyn Cook in July 1942 and they had three daughters, who survive him: Sarah Ann Blake (Jerry) of Lilburn, GA, Mary Helen Morris (Howard) of Beaufort, SC, and Christine Neal (Philip) of Greensboro, GA. He is also survived by nine grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren and one great great grandchild. In 1964, he married Joyce Reeves Hunt. Her two children, Melvin Hunt (Karen) of Watkinsville, GA and Laura Hunt Formby (Steve) of Marietta, GA, also survive him. In 2002, Kenneth moved from Decatur to Iris Place Retirement Community in Athens. His declining health required the subsequent move to Family Life Enrichment Center, High Shoals, Georgia, in November 2010. A private service was held with interment in Floral Hills Memory Gardens, Tucker, Georgia. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to a charity of choice.

I. SOUTHWOOD U s/o John Winton U, Sr of the Moore U / Ruffin U  
Subclass - Kelly Franklin U Jane

A. Kenneth Seckinger U b 27 NOV 1919 (Springfield, Effingham

Co, GA) d. 27 OCT 2011 (High Shoals, GA) L Bur - Memory  
9GC Garden, Tucker, GA  
11 GGC

1 GGC Δ MA (1st) JUL 1942 ( ) SARAH EVELYN COOK<sup>11</sup>

Δ MA (2nd) 1964 ( ) JOYCE (REEVES) HUNT d 2001<sup>2</sup>

ΔA 1. SARAH ANN U - MD ( ) JERRY BLAKE - Lilburn, GA

ΔA 2. MARY HELEN U, MD ( ) HOWARD MORRIS - Beaufort, SC

ΔA 3. CHRISTINE U MD ( ) PHILIP NEAL - Greensboro, GA

2<sup>d</sup> HIS CHILDREN

• MELVIN HUNT MD ( ) KAREN --

• LAURA HUNT MD ( ) STEVE FORMBY

POLLY ANNA LUCINDA ELIZABETH NEAL

FROM LTR 10 DEC 2006 - ELIZABETH CAROL PATTON TO RPU PE46

I. Da Belle U D/o John W. M. U of the Geo. U / John U, VI SC - Henry Alvin U June

A. JAMES SHERMAN PATTON b 20 MAY 1919 (SAVAGE, CLINTON CO, KY)  
Mechanic, WWII. MD 20 JUN 1947 (Jamestown, Russell Co, KY) AUDREY  
ELIZABETH FOSTER b 27 DEC 1928 (Albany, Poplar mtn, Clinton Co, KY)  
D/o HENRY ALFORD FOSTER & POLLY ANNA LUCINDA ELIZABETH NEAL

1. BENNIE GAYLE PATTON (M) b 29 APR 1948 (ALBANY, CLINTON CO, KY)  
MD 24 DEC 1968 (Edwards Chapel, Wayne Co, KY) SHARON FAYE HANCOCK

g. CLAUDIA GAYLE PATTON b 2 MAY 1977 (AL)

MD (7 APR 2003) KEITH LANIER

2. ELIZABETH CAROL PATTON b 6 DEC 1949 (Albany, Clinton Co, KY)  
MD (1st) 26 AUG 1967 (Mantlelo, Wayne Co, KY) THOMAS BEN SEXTON

DEV 20 APR 1980 (Wayne Co, KY)

MD (2nd) 26 FEB 1983 (Mantlelo, Wayne Co, KY) GEORGE EDWARD KEETON

b 12 DEC 1945 ( ) d 29 DEC 1988 (K. Mox. <sup>MD</sup> <sub>WILLIAMS</sub>) (BOX ELK SPRS CEM, MANTLELO, KY)

MD (3rd) 9 JUN 1992 (BYRDSTOWN, PICKETT CO, TN) FRED STACEY

DEV 9 JAN 1997 (WAYNE CO, KY)

g. JEFFREY THOMAS SEXTON b 20 SEP 1968 (PULASKI CO, KY) - SINGLE

h. DENISE ELIZABETH SEXTON b 15 MAY 1970 (PULASKI CO, KY)

MD (GATLINBURG, TN) HILLARD BRANHAM

i. SETH EDWARD SEXTON b 13 OCT 1988 (PULASKI CO, KY)

ii. JONATHAN TYLER DAY b 19 DEC 1991 (HARLAN CO, KY)

C. AUTUMN CAROLINE KEETON b 4 NOV 1983 (PULASKI CO, KY)

MD 21 JUN 2003 (GATLINBURG, TN) JASON SCOTT BERTRAM

i. NO ISSUE DEC 2006

3. JERRY THOMAS PATTON b 13 JAN 1954 (Albany, Clinton Co, KY)

MD 2 AUG 1975 (Elk Springs Church, Wayne Co, KY) RITA JOYCE ROBERTS

g. MARIA LYNN PATTON b 16 NOV 1978 (Knoxville, TN)

MD 21 JUN 2003 (ST. LOUIS <sup>MO</sup>) THOMAS MCFARLAND

i. OWEN THOMAS MCFARLAND b 3 NOV 2005

ii - - MCFARLAND - EXPECTED 2007

h. RACHEL CAROL PATTON b 10 JUL 1981 (ST. LOUIS, MO)

MD 8 JUN 2002 (ST LOUIS, MO) ADAM VAUGHN

i. MICAH VAUGHN b 10 APR 2004 (ST. LOUIS, MO)

ii NO FURTHER ISSUE - DEC 2006

C. JOHN THOMAS PATTON b 31 MAR 1985 (ST LOUIS, MO)

- SINGLE DEC 2006

○ See document "Thomas Washington Crowdy's Family Journal" by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effie Alingail Crowdy of the George W. Josephill Subidan - Sarah June 21 June

F. Prentice Cooper Neal b. 19 OCT 1938 (Forsman, TN).

md 28 MAY 1957 (1) Patricia Ruth Crockett. b. 17 APR 1938, dau of Porter Crockett & Hazel Marie Baltimore

1. Kimberly Renee Neal b. 28 FEB 1958 (Lansville, TN) md 7 JUL 1985 (AZ) Randall Peter White b. 13 OCT 1959

2. Kathryn Ann Neal b. 14 MAY 1961 (Columbus, TN) md 30 MAY 1981 (Elizabethton, TN) Kevin Yeager b. 21 AUG 1961  
a. Dylan Kane Yeager b. 10 SEP 1988 (Columbus, TN)

3. Victoria Gail Neal b. 14 JUN 1962 (Columbus, TN)  
md (1st) 1 DEC 1982 (Elizabethton, TN) Bryan Howard Conell  
md (2nd) 2 JUN 1990 (1) Randall Ray Baker  
a. Taylor Renee Conell b. 16 OCT 1988 (Columbus, TN)

○ See It's 2 MAR 2000 Brenda Lee Cochran DPH

I. Mary Waynell of the George W / Lydia W Subdan -  
Joseph Fishman Line

A. Guy Edgar W

md (1st) ( ) - - - one child - Betty Lou W resulted

md (2nd) ( ) Julia Mae Creech [she had been md before to James Anderson Ester, Sr from which my 3 children were produced - They divorced when Jr was 2 yrs old]

1. Betty Lou W md ( ) -- McFadden [Brenda says she lives in Kansas City, MO but Brenda has not seen her for many years]

2. Shirley May Ester b Cameron, MO

md ( ) Gale Dean Cochran

b Brenda Lee Cochran

|| Julia Mae Creech had sisters

md (1st) Roger Ellis

md (2nd) David Walker [md (1st) Donna Bremley]

Georgia (Creech) Baker

a. Jeremy William Kern Ellis

Fern (Creech) Scott

b. Russell Neil Ellis

Fritz (Creech) Polito

c. Diana Leigh Walker (Stepdan of Brenda)

d. No further issue

a. Connie Sue Cochran md ( ) -- MANS

c. Gale Ann Cochran md ( ) -- Ellis

d. Ralph Dean Cochran

3. Doris Jean Ester b Cameron, MO md ( ) -- Neal

a. Judy Ann Neal md ( ) Lang Chubee, Peterson

b. Billy Wayne Neal

c. Betty Neal <sup>†</sup>

d. Robert Neal

4. James Anderson Ester, Jr md ( ) --

a. Jimmy Ester

b. Vickie Ester md ( ) --

c. Gary Wayne Ester

ROBERT

NEAL

○ See It's 2 MAR 2000 Brenda Lee Cochran DPH

I. Mary Waynell of the George W / Lydia W Subdan -  
Joseph Dishman Line

A. Guy Edgar W

md (1st) ( ) - - - one child - Betty Lou W resulted

md (2nd) ( ) Julia Mae Cross<sup>1</sup> [she had been wid  
before to James Anderson Ester, Sr from which say  
3 children were produced - They divorced when Jr was 2 yrs old]

1. Betty Lou W md ( ) -- McFadden [Brenda says she  
lives in Kansas City, MO but Brenda has not  
seen her for many years]

2. Shirley May Ester b Cameron, MO

md ( ) Gale Dean Cochran

b Brenda Lee Cochran

|| Julia Mae Cross  
had sisters

md (1st) Roger Ellis

md (2nd) David Walker [md (1st) Donna Bramley]

Georgia (Cross) Baker

a. Jeremy William Kernal Ellis

Fern (Cross) Scott

b. Russell Neil Ellis

Finnis (Cross) Polito

c. Diana Leigh Walker (stepdan of Brenda)

d. No further issue

a. Connie Sue Cochran md ( ) -- MANS

c. Gale Ann Cochran md ( ) -- Ellis

d. Ralph Dean Cochran

3. Dora Jean Ester b Cameron, MO md ( ) -- Neal

a. Judy Ann Neal md ( ) Lang Chubee, Peterson

b. Billy Wayne Neal

c. Betty Neal

d. Robert Neal ↑

4. James Anderson Ester, Jr md ( ) --

a. Jimmy Ester

b. Archie Ester md ( ) --

c. Gary Wayne Ester

ROGER H

NEAL

○ TX Mg

|        |              |    |                   |    |           |        |
|--------|--------------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 022535 | NEAL ROGER H | 25 | UPCHURCH<br>PATSY | 27 | 2/14/1976 | HARRIS |
|--------|--------------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|--------|



ROSANAH

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melua New U & R PH

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal

I. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN)

IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosannah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

MARRIED

ROBY LUCILLE NEAL

○ A DNA CONNECTION - IN EARLY 2018 BRENDA CARBON - THE DNA COORDINATOR FOR ALLIED FAMILIES INTERACTED WITH MRS LENDA ROBERTSON (NEE LENDA MORLOCK) ABOUT DNA LINKAGES WITH WPCNUCHS. AFTER SEVERAL BRIEF SEARCHES OUR CONVENTIONAL RECORDS SHOWED NO USEFUL RELATIONSHIPS SEE BIOFILE OF LENDA MORLOCK FOR HER EMAIL OF 15 MAR 2018 GIVING HER DESCENDANCY CHART. IT REVEALED NO WPCNUCH LINKAGES. HOWEVER THE FOLLOWING EXCEPT HAS BEEN PREPARED TO CAPTURE SOME OF THE KEY FAMILIAL NAMES FOR OUR BIOFILE SYSTEM - RPN 15 MAR 2018

△ I. EMMETT LEE WYLIE

↳ MD (C) MARTHA VICTORIA BROWN -

↳ A. HENRY L. WYLIE b 27 NOV 1876 (BENTON CO., AR) d 19 NOV 1954 (LITTLE ROCK, AR)

A MD (C) ROSA LEE NOFFSENGER b 5 JAN 1880 (TERRONZA, CRITTENDEN, AR) d 27 SEP 1981 (PARKEN CROSS, AR) [NOTE - IT SEEMS ROSA HAD A NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WENT BY THE LAST NAME MORLOCK - RPN]

△ I. LEE ROY MORLOCK b 21 SEP 1900 (LITTLE ROCK, AR) d 7 JUL 1981 (WAYNE CO. MS)

△ MD (C) ROSA LEE OWENS b 6 FEB 1918 (CONWAY, AR) d 18 AUG 1990 (FAYETTE, AL)

△ A. HARVEY LEE MORLOCK b 6 MAY 1940 (N. LITTLE ROCK AR) d 29 OCT 2001 (FORREST CITY, ST FRANCIS AR)

△ MD (C) ROBY LUCILLE NEAL b 29 FEB 1940 (WIDNER, AR)

□ △ i LENDA MORLOCK b 13 SEP 1966  
CONOCO, IL  
MD (BT) 1987 (C) ---  
MD (2ND) 1996 (C) ---  
MD (3RD) 3 MAR 2001 (C) BRIAN  
ARTHUR ROBINSON

○ see LG 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline u Ed ADA - Pg 10, 11

I. Calurn Burnett & Rutherford Co, NC  
 md (1) Sarah Mayo & Rutherford Co, NC

A. Benjamin M. Burnett b abt 1801 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
 & GA md 6 DEC 1827 (Rutherford Co, NC) Phoebe Carpenter

B. Calurn Burnett. b about 1800 md (1) Orilla Discus

C. Valentine Burnett b 10 OCT 1797 (Rutherford Co, NC)

d 13 SEP 1854 (McCollister, GA) m: d (2<sup>nd</sup>) JAN 1827 (Henry  
 Co, GA) Frances Stephens (Stepens)<sup>2</sup> b 17 FEB 1810 (GA)

d 14 MAR 1838 (Heal-Ensley Cem, McCollister, GA);  
 md (1<sup>st</sup>) 22 FEB 1823 (Rutherford Co, NC) Mildred W<sup>1</sup>

b about 1795 d abt 1824 (Rutherford Co, NC)

md (3<sup>rd</sup>) Mary Jones "Polly" & had 8 more children

1. <sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Burnett b 15 JAN 1824 (Rutherford  
 Co, NC) d 1917 (Cannel Co, GA), md 1848 (j)

Samuel H. Neal<sup>1</sup> b 1807 (GA) Campbell Co, GA <sup>2</sup>

a. Laura Weston Neal  
 b 10 DEC 1849

c. Miller Ann Neal  
 b 1854

b. John Tomberlin Neal  
 b 1852

d. Valentine Burnett  
 Neal b 25 JUL 1856

2 <sup>2</sup> Sarah M. Burnett b 11 JAN 1830 md 29 AUG 1850  
 James Samuel II

○ From: Upchurch - Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, No 3, SEP 1993)

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Mildred U b 1795 ( ) d ca 1824 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
md 22 FEB 1823 (Rutherford Co, NC) Valentine  
Barnett

1. Mary Elizabeth Barnett md 6 MAR 1849 (GA)  
Samuel H. Neal ↑ Maj.

Pg 45. " Mary, dau of Valentine's first wife was raised  
by her GM. When 20 years of age she came to  
GA to visit her father and md Major Stephen ↑  
H. Neal ↑ on 6 MAR 1849. In 1863 she joined Mt.  
 Zion Missionary Baptist Church (see also Neal).  
Her grave in the Neal cemetery is now unmarked.

Pg 46

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917  
at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co,  
NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal ↑ He is 17  
years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover ↑

474-474 NEAL, S. H. ↑ 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half  
sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL ↑ at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872  
at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

↑ NOTE discrepancy - assume Samuel H. Neal ↑ in context - R404

(2)

① 1850 Census - Campbell Co, GA

1. S. H. Neal page 43 b 1807 (GA)
2. Mary E. Neal 26 b 1824 (NC) [Probably nee Mary E. U]
3. Juliana J. Neal 17 b 1833 (GA)
4. Mary E. Neal 15 b 1835 (GA)
5. Stephen J. Neal 12 b 1838 (GA)
6. Luranda C. Neal 7 b 1839 (GA) [Note either 7 or 1939 in census] - RPH
7. William H. Neal 9 b 1841 (GA)
8. Laura W. Neal 6/12 b 1850 (GA)
9. James H. Neal 22 b 1828 (NC)

Note - Morgan presumes the James U above is one

James U b 1828, son of Sherwood U (head of clan), she further proposes that Mary E. Neal is nee Mary E. U dau of Sherwood U & sister of the James U in her household - RPH (29, pg 41).

○ See #12 JAN 1993 Francis Lee U to RPN

I. Thomas John U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clarence  
U Sulclan - Richard U, III issue.

A. Homer Francis U

1. Florence Doney U to 31 MAY 1938 (Hill Co, TX)  
still living JAN 1993 and James Luther Neal  
SL JAN 1993

a. Tommy Neal

b. Loyd Neal

c. Benny Neal

d. Sara Jean Neal ↑

e. Ethyl Mae Neal

f. No further issue.

SARAH

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 5

| Certif | Child's name      | MO           | DY | YR | County | Mother           | Regist  | Regist  | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|--------------|----|----|--------|------------------|---------|---------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 867    | UPCHURCH ADA      | M            | 12 | 18 | 1929   | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA     |         |      | 2     | 1930   | 9    |
| 3573   | UPCHURCH ADAM     | CHRISTOPH    | 1  | 25 | 1979   | JEFFN DAVIS      | JESSIE  | 1979    | 2    | 8 L   | 1979   | 1 2  |
| 14679  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | KELLY        | 4  | 12 | 1975   | CLNTN LOWHORN    | HAZEL   | 1975    | 5    | 30    | 1975   | 1 19 |
| 39604  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | BRYANT       | 10 | 13 | 1990   | FYETE TURPIN     | DONNA   | 1990    | 10   | 80 L  | 1990   | 1 22 |
| 50563  | UPCHURCH ADERENE  |              | 10 | 22 | 1930   | WAYNE LOWE       | VERA    |         |      | 102   | 1930   | 9    |
| 42927  | UPCHURCH ALAN     | G            | 8  | 21 | 1954   | KENTN GODDARD    | TENNYS  |         |      | 86    | 1954   | 9    |
| 2815   | UPCHURCH ALEX     | MICHAEL TAYL | 1  | 21 | 1998   | ROWAN UPCHURCH   | SHELLEY | 1998    | 1    | 6 R   | 1998   | 1 29 |
| 72935  | UPCHURCH ALICE    | M            | 9  | 25 | 1943   | WAYNE HOLLADAY   | MABEL   |         |      | 146   | 1943   | 9    |
| 20612  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON  | GILBERT      | 4  | 16 | 1970   | PLSKI FOLEY      | SARA    | 1970    | 5    | 42 B  | 1970   | 2 12 |
| 31741  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | MARISSA      | 7  | 24 | 1975   | PLSKI GUINN      | PHYLLIS | 1975    | 8    | 64 J  | 1975   | 2 14 |
| 42116  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | RENEE        | 9  | 28 | 1966   | FYETE SORRELL    | BRENDA  | 1966    | 10   | 85 J  | 1966   | 2 4  |
| 24702  | UPCHURCH ANGELITA | KENNE        | 6  | 23 | 1979   | CALWY PORTER     | LINDA   | 1979    | 7    | 50 S  | 1979   | 2 16 |
| 25659  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | M            | 5  | 26 | 1955   | TAYLR HOLLADAY   | MABLE   |         |      | 52    | 1955   | 9    |
| 30856  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | GAY          | 6  | 13 | 1962   | WAYNE MORGAN     | IMA     | 1962    | 6    | 62 R  | 1962   | 2 18 |
| 1714   | UPCHURCH ANNIE    | L            | 8  | 18 | 1921   | CLNTN CRAFT      | OLLIE   |         |      | 4     | 1943   | 9    |
| 43302  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | PAUL         | 10 | 29 | 1984   | PLSKI MARTIN     | DENISE  | 1984    | 11   | 87 L  | 1984   | 1 26 |
| 51748  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | JAY          | 11 | 29 | 1972   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1972    | 12   | 104 J | 1972   | 1 14 |
| 19730  | UPCHURCH APRIL    | NICOLE       | 4  | 28 | 1998   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1998    | 5    | 40    | 1998   | 2 12 |
| 44136  | UPCHURCH ARRA     |              | 7  | 21 | 1925   | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BESSIE  |         |      | 89    | 1925   | 9    |
| 34058  | UPCHURCH ARTHUR   | E            | 6  | 27 | 1923   | WAYNE FOISDON    | BESSIE  |         |      | 69    | 1923   | 9    |
| 1612   | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | NICOLE       | 6  | 23 | 1996   |                  | HOWARD  | MELISSA |      | 909   | 1996   | 2    |
| 28824  | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | BROOK        | 6  | 22 | 1991   | PLSKI ANDERSON   | CAROLYN | 1991    | 7    | 58 S  | 1991   | 2 15 |
| 42780  | UPCHURCH AUSTIN   | RYAN         | 11 | 18 | 1985   | PLSKI STEELE     | RENEE   | 1985    | 11   | 86 D  | 1985   | 1 26 |
| 19963  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | CIAHRA       | 4  | 7  | 1992   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1992    | 5    | 40 G  | 1992   | 2 4  |
| 41520  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | MARIE        | 10 | 13 | 1994   | PLSKI BENNETT    | TERI    | 1994    | 10   | 84 L  | 1994   | 2 25 |
| 67151  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | LYNN         | 10 | 24 | 1962   | WAYNE PARMLEY    | DONNIE  | 1962    | 12   | 135   | 1962   | 2 17 |
| 90768  | UPCHURCH BARBARA  | FAYE         | 8  | 30 | 1934   | WAYNE ALEXANDER  | MARIE   | 1987    | 2    | 186   | 1987   | 7 4  |
| 55887  | UPCHURCH BARBRA   | J            | 12 | 23 | 1936   | DAVES SMITH      | GLADIS  |         | 9    | 112   | 1936   |      |
| 36749  | UPCHURCH BELLIE   | I            | 3  | 7  | 1927   | WAYNE RAMSEY     | LUCY    |         |      | 74    | 1927   | 9    |
| 21389  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WESLEY       | 6  | 2  | 1990   | MCCRK SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1990    | 6    | 43 G  | 1990   | 1 6  |
| 53704  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WAYNE        | 11 | 15 | 1968   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1968    | 12   | 108 J | 1968   | 1 17 |
| 58315  | UPCHURCH BERTHA   | C            | 7  | 24 | 1929   | MCCRK JONES      | LULA    |         |      | 117   | 1929   | 9    |
| 19476  | UPCHURCH BETTIE   | E            | 4  | 14 | 1942   | CLNTN NEAL       | SARAH   |         |      | 39    | 1942   | 9    |
| 11458  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S            | 2  | 1  | 1945   | WAYNE PIERCY     | EVA     |         |      | 23    | 1945   | 9    |
| 14129  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | JEAN         | 1  | 12 | 1964   | WAYNE CHRISWELL  | ALENE   | 1964    | 3    | 29    | 1964   | 2 9  |

SARAH

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 6

| Certif | Child's name      |          | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother     |         | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex  |   |
|--------|-------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|------------|---------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|---|
| 18235  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S        | 4  | 10 | 1934 | WAYNE  | DENNY      | ARRTHA  |        |        | 9    | 37   |        | 1934 |   |
| 37307  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | F        | 7  | 5  | 1937 | WAYNE  | MORRIA     | ONA     |        |        | 9    | 75   |        | 1937 |   |
| 61889  | UPCHURCH BEVERLY  | LYNN     | 12 | 18 | 1963 | CMBLD  | WRAY       | LILLIE  | 1963   | 12     | 124  | B    | 1963   | 2 20 |   |
| 70828  | UPCHURCH BEVERLY  | GWEN     | 12 | 23 | 1962 | WAYNE  | HAMMOND    | MARY    | 1963   | 1      | 142  | I    | 1962   | 2 3  |   |
| 38369  | UPCHURCH BILL     | B        | 8  | 10 | 1931 | WAYNE  | BLEVINS    | MARGIE  |        |        | 9    | 77   |        | 1931 |   |
| 4266   | UPCHURCH BILLIE   | H        | 2  | 4  | 1948 | CLNTN  | MARTIN     | RUBY    |        |        |      | 9    | 1948   | 9    |   |
| 27126  | UPCHURCH BILLIE   |          | 6  | 6  | 1937 | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | GIRTIE  |        |        | 9    | 55   |        | 1937 |   |
| 70119  | UPCHURCH BILLIE   | L        | 9  | 22 | 1947 | WAYNE  | PIERCY     | EVA     |        |        |      | 141  |        | 1947 | 9 |
| 48046  | UPCHURCH BLANCHE  | V        | 8  | 25 | 1941 | MCCPK  | DISHMAN    | MINNIE  |        |        |      | 97   |        | 1941 | 9 |
| 37306  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE   | R        | 7  | 5  | 1937 | WAYNE  | MORRIA     | OME     |        |        | 9    | 75   |        | 1937 |   |
| 57656  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE   | S        | 10 | 14 | 1961 | BRECK  | MILLER     | THERESA |        |        |      | 116  |        | 1961 | 9 |
| 86745  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE   | G        | 12 | 21 | 1947 | WAYNE  | BRAKE      | VELA    |        |        |      | 174  |        | 1947 | 9 |
| 38545  | UPCHURCH BOBBY    | RAY      | 9  | 23 | 1972 | PLSKI  | BATES      | MARY    | 1972   | 10     | 78   | S    | 1972   | 1 2  |   |
| 39417  | UPCHURCH BOBBY    | GALE     | 10 | 4  | 1972 | BRECK  | ROBERTS    | NAOMI   | 1972   | 10     | 79   | S    | 1972   | 1 13 |   |
| 71825  | UPCHURCH BOBBY    | J        | 9  | 19 | 1951 | WAYNE  | GUFFEY     | ARZELLA |        |        |      | 144  |        | 1951 | 9 |
| 10266  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | L        | 3  | 17 | 1931 | CLNTN  | BURRIS     | ELVA    |        |        | 9    | 21   |        | 1931 |   |
| 11792  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | G        | 1  | 30 | 1925 | CLNTN  | MCKINLEY   | IDA     |        |        |      | 24   |        | 1925 | 9 |
| 22685  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | J        | 4  | 19 | 1937 | WAYNE  | KENNEDY    | BEDA    |        |        | 9    | 46   |        | 1937 |   |
| 53259  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   |          | 10 | 12 | 1927 | WAYNE  | ABBOTT     | RUBIE   |        |        |      | 107  |        | 1927 | 9 |
| 56397  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | B        | 7  | 1  | 1925 | RUSEL  | BROWN      | MARY    |        |        |      | 113  |        | 1943 | 9 |
| 90453  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | JEWEL    | 12 | 28 | 1935 | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | MOLLIE  | 1992   | 2      | 184  |      | 1992   | 26 3 |   |
| 33896  | UPCHURCH BRADLEY  | THOMAS   | 7  | 29 | 1991 | PLSKI  | LUELLEN    | DONNA   | 1991   | 8      | 68   | J    | 1991   | 1 8  |   |
| 5293   | UPCHURCH BRANDON  | RYAN     | 2  | 11 | 1979 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH   | AUTUMN  | 1979   | 2      | 11   | L    | 1979   | 1 20 |   |
| 38791  | UPCHURCH BRANDON  | OAK      | 9  | 12 | 1985 | PLSKI  | COWAN      | WILMA   | 1985   | 10     | 78   | J    | 1985   | 1 8  |   |
| 8490   | UPCHURCH BRENDA   | SUE      | 3  | 16 | 1965 | CLNTN  | BEATY      | GLENDA  | 1965   | 3      | 17   | R    | 1965   | 2 22 |   |
| 51454  | UPCHURCH BRENDA   | E        | 5  | 13 | 1943 | CLNTN  | NEAL       | SARAH ↑ |        |        |      | 103  |        | 1943 | 9 |
| 54271  | UPCHURCH BRENDA   | L        | 8  | 19 | 1939 | WAYNE  | CRABTREE   | LORENE  |        |        | 9    | 109  |        | 1939 |   |
| 23279  | UPCHURCH BRIANNA  | MASHEA   | 5  | 31 | 1994 | PLSKI  | CLARK      | MELISSA | 1994   | 6      | 47   | A    | 1994   | 2 6  |   |
| 17771  | UPCHURCH BRITANY  | AARON    | 5  | 6  | 1983 | PLSKI  | BROWN      | BEVERLY | 1983   | 5      | 36   | L    | 1983   | 2 13 |   |
| 29062  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY | NICOLE   | 6  | 29 | 1984 | MCCPK  | SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1984   | 7      | 59   | G    | 1984   | 2 31 |   |
| 39649  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY | NICOLE   | 9  | 22 | 1989 | PLSKI  | CLARK      | MELISSA | 1989   | 10     | 80   | A    | 1989   | 2 11 |   |
| 38119  | UPCHURCH BROOKE   | NICOLE   | 9  | 4  | 1981 | PLSKI  | WALLEN     | PHYLLIS | 1981   | 9      | 77   | A    | 1981   | 2 17 |   |
| 33275  | UPCHURCH BROOKLYN | DAWNYALE | 9  | 6  | 1988 | PLSKI  | ROBINSON   | ANITA   | 1988   | 9      | 67   | F    | 1988   | 2 16 |   |
| 92705  | UPCHURCH BUEL     | E        | 3  | 13 | 1924 | CLNTN  | CRAFT      | OLLIE   |        |        |      | 196  |        | 1955 | 9 |
| 22740  | UPCHURCH CALVIN   | B        | 12 | 30 | 1924 | WAYNE  | RAMSER     | LUCY    |        |        |      | 46   |        | 1925 | 9 |
| 11892  | UPCHURCH CAMMIE   | LYNN     | 3  | 7  | 1970 | BRECK  | ROBERTS    | SARAH   | 1970   | 4      | 24   | F    | 1970   | 2 13 |   |



SARAH NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclass - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL GILL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( ) d 19 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ O. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

2. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

3. ISSAC GILL

4. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

SARAN

NEAL

Gill Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subplan - Elizabeths Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1785 Marriage to Elizabeth Gill 24 Jan Warren, North Carolina, United States Age: 29

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Owner: sabina138

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO., NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO., NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO., NC) ELIZABETH NEAL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ D. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ E. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ F. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ H. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ J. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ K. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ L. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO, RTLO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON, CO TN)

Δ M. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ N. MOSES NEAL b 28 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMS BORO, GRANVILLE CO., NC)

Δ O. JESSE GILL II b 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

Δ P. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

Δ Q. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY- EGGP/O R PQ

Δ R. ISSAC GILL

Δ S. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

Q. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY- EGGP/O R PQ

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

SARAH

NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (20)

| Certif | Child's name | MO        | DY      | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist    | Text      | Text | Text33 | Tex   |      |      |
|--------|--------------|-----------|---------|----|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|------|--------|-------|------|------|
| 18914  | UPCHURCH     | STERLIE   | H       | 4  | 22     | 1931   | WAYNE  | ABBOTT    | RUBY      |      |        | 1931  |      |      |
| 14442  | UPCHURCH     | STESHA    | KAI     | 5  | 10     | 1974   | BOYLE  | DAFFRON   | JEANIE    | 1974 | 5      | 29 C  | 1974 | 2 23 |
| 3445   | UPCHURCH     | STEVEN    | LEE     | 12 | 4      | 1987   |        | REINHART  | WANDA     | 0    | 0      | 918 J | 1987 | 1 0  |
| 15343  | UPCHURCH     | STEVEN    | WAYNE   | 4  | 10     | 1988   | PLSKI  | COFFEY    | SHANNON   | 1988 | 5      | 31 L  | 1988 | 1 9  |
| 27956  | UPCHURCH     | STEVEN    | GLENN   | 8  | 5      | 1985   | HPKNS  | DUKES     | SHEFFRY   | 1985 | 8      | 56 S  | 1985 | 1 26 |
| 25478  | UPCHURCH     | SUSAN     | F       | 5  | 26     | 1950   | BARRN  | HURT      | LOLA      |      |        | 51    | 1950 | 9    |
| 29020  | UPCHURCH     | SUZANNE   | FOLEY   | 6  | 23     | 1968   | PLSKI  | FOLEY     | SARA      | 1968 | 7      | 59 B  | 1968 | 2 29 |
| 27026  | UPCHURCH     | TAMMY     | JO      | 5  | 14     | 1977   | JEFFN  | ROBERTS   | NAOMI     | 1977 | 7      | 55 S  | 1977 | 2 11 |
| 45015  | UPCHURCH     | TAMMY     | GAIL    | 10 | 2      | 1969   | PLSKI  | SWEET     | SAVANNAH  | 1969 | 10     | 91 M  | 1969 | 2 13 |
| 44195  | UPCHURCH     | TARA      | ANGELIA | 9  | 23     | 1965   | BARRN  | BROWN     | ANNA      | 1965 | 10     | 89 J  | 1965 | 2 11 |
| 41446  | UPCHURCH     | TASSANDRA | BROOKE  | 10 | 1      | 1994   | PLSKI  | DANIELS   | VIRGINIA  | 1994 | 10     | 83 A  | 1994 | 2 7  |
| 11330  | UPCHURCH     | TAYLOR    | RENEA   | 3  | 13     | 1994   | PLSKI  | ANDERSON  | CAROLYN   | 1994 | 3      | 23 S  | 1994 | 2 22 |
| 25992  | UPCHURCH     | TAYLOR    | ANDREW  | 6  | 22     | 1993   | JEFFN  | THORNBERY | KELLY     | 1993 | 7      | 52 D  | 1993 | 1 2  |
| 32348  | UPCHURCH     | TAYLOR    | RASHAE  | 8  | 12     | 1996   | PLSKI  | RUSSELL   | TAMMY     | 1996 | 8      | 65 L  | 1996 | 2 21 |
| 27364  | UPCHURCH     | TEDDY     | A       | 6  | 23     | 1939   | CLNTN  | NEAL      | SARAH     |      | 9      | 55    | 1939 |      |
| 94221  | UPCHURCH     | TEDDY     | W       | 9  | 16     | 1922   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH  | TENNESSEE |      |        | 205   | 1951 | 9    |
| 37134  | UPCHURCH     | TERESA    | J       | 8  | 19     | 1969   | JEFFN  | MIRES     | MARION    |      |        | 75    | 1969 | 9    |
| 13111  | UPCHURCH     | TERI      | LYNN    | 1  | 26     | 1983   | PLSKI  | CARSON    | PAMELA    | 1983 | 4      | 27 G  | 1983 | 2 8  |
| 42761  | UPCHURCH     | TERRY     | M       | 9  | 6      | 1937   | WAYNE  | CRABTREE  | LOREN     |      | 9      | 86    | 1937 |      |
| 31787  | UPCHURCH     | THEODORE  | J       | 2  | 17     | 1932   | MCCRY  | BRYANT    | MOSSIE    |      | 9      | 64    | 1943 |      |
| 33138  | UPCHURCH     | TIMOTHY   | SHAWN   | 7  | 16     | 1978   | PLSKI  | JACKSON   | BARBARA   | 1978 | 8      | 67 J  | 1978 | 1 21 |
| 1604   | UPCHURCH     | TINAKA    | SHAUNA  | 2  | 18     | 1978   | CRSTN  | WHITLOCK  | LORETTA   | 1978 | 3      | 4     | 1978 | 2 2  |
| 42823  | UPCHURCH     | TODD      | J       | 9  | 29     | 1969   | JEFFN  | MELTON    | RUBY      | 1969 | 10     | 86 G  | 1969 | 1 7  |
| 8366   | UPCHURCH     | TOMMIE    | S       | 1  | 26     | 1957   | WAYNE  | DISHMAN   | GLADYS    |      |        | 17    | 1957 | 9    |
| 58750  | UPCHURCH     | TONY      | L       | 8  | 28     | 1959   | WAYNE  | DISHMAN   | GLADYS    |      |        | 118   | 1959 | 9    |
| 40438  | UPCHURCH     | TRACEY    | CLEO    | 8  | 24     | 1966   | PLSKI  | MORRIS    | CAROLYN   | 1966 | 9      | 81 E  | 1966 | 1 8  |
| 42857  | UPCHURCH     | TRAVIS    | GRANT   | 10 | 5      | 1992   | PLSKI  | INMAN     | BOBBIE    | 1992 | 10     | 86 L  | 1992 | 1 23 |
| 51318  | UPCHURCH     | TRENTON   | JAYCE   | 12 | 15     | 1998   | PLSKI  | TUCKER    | TERA      | 1998 | 12     | 103 E | 1998 | 1 21 |
| 10677  | UPCHURCH     | TREVIS    | CLAY    | 4  | 10     | 1978   | BOYLE  | DAFFRON   | JEANIE    | 1978 | 5      | 22 C  | 1978 | 1 3  |
| 3112   | UPCHURCH     | TRISTAN   | LEE     | 1  | 15     | 1996   | PLSKI  | DANIELS   | VIRGINIA  | 1996 | 1      | 7 A   | 1996 | 1 18 |
| 2415   | UPCHURCH     | TYANN     | DAWN    | 1  | 7      | 1972   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH  | GLADYS    | 1972 | 1      | 5 M   | 1972 | 2 14 |
| 25751  | UPCHURCH     | ULAR      |         | 5  | 17     | 1938   | WAYNE  | DISHMAN   | ETTER     |      | 9      | 52    | 1938 |      |
| 24231  | UPCHURCH     | UNKNOWN   |         | 5  | 20     | 1936   | WAYNE  | ABBOTT    | RUBY      |      | 9      | 49    | 1936 |      |
| 42454  | UPCHURCH     | UNKNOWN   | G       | 9  | 10     | 1929   | WAYNE  | UNKNOWN   | ETTER     |      |        | 85    | 1929 | 9    |
| 12032  | UPCHURCH     | VALERIE   | LYNN    | 4  | 6      | 1968   | FYETE  | DENNEY    | MARY      | 1968 | 4      | 25 R  | 1968 | 2 22 |
| 30462  | UPCHURCH     | VENA      |         | 5  | 13     | 1928   | WAYNE  | CHOAT     | HATTIE    |      |        | 61    | 1928 | 9    |

○ From: John Ramsey - Wayne Co, KY

I. John Freeman U of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass  
- Niram U Sub

A. Laura Eulas U

1. Edna Terene U b 12 JAN 1916 md 25 MAY 1935

Walter York

a. Teddy Walter York b 25 MAY 1936 Md () ---

i. Teddy York

ii. Debbie York

iii. Sandy York

2. Charles Arthur U b 17 JUN 1918 Md Sarah Evelyn

Neal b 15 MAR 1921

a. Teddy U b 23 JUN 1939

b. Eddie U b 11 MAR 1941

c. Betty U b 14 APR 1942

d. Brenda U b 13 MAY 1943

e. Reid U b 14 MAR 1947

○ See pg 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U DRB

SENG is listed as Evelyn Sarah Neal in this document. She was b Clinton Co, KY dau of Henry Neal & Lytha Shelton. She md 12 APR 1938 ( ) Charles Arthur U b Wayne Co, KY & 5 MAY 1985 (Taylor Co, KY) Five children listed.

EVELYN

NEAL

(2)

○ ITEM IN LTR 3 AUG 1999 NORMA SUE ROGERS  
TO RPA - PG: 4. FROM THE WAYNE COUNTY, KY  
OUTLOOK MONTICELLO, KY DATE: 8 MAY 1986

NOTE: As of 5 OCT 1999 I cannot locate  
this couple:

Arthur U

Evelyn Neal ↑

**UPCHURCH**

Rev. Arthur Upchurch, age 67, of  
Greensburg, husband of Evelyn Neal  
Upchurch, passed away Monday, May  
5th at Methodist Hospital in  
Louisville.

Funeral services were held Thurs-  
day, May 8th at 1 p.m. in the chapel  
of the funeral home with burial in the  
Campbellsville Memorial Gardens.

Note that Greensburg, KY is in  
Green Co, KY south of Louisville, KY  
and that Campbellsville is near  
Greensburg in Taylor Co, KY.

A 1999 computer printout shows:

Reed U - Campbellsville, KY 42718-2123  
116 Meader St (502) 789-3495

‡  
Teddy U - 609 Legran Park Rd  
Greensburg, KY 42743  
(502) 932-4119

# SARAH JEAN NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

| Name                     | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal           | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal           | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal          | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal        | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| <u>Sarah Jean Neal</u> ↑ | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| Tommy Luther Neal        | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

① See It# 7 JAN 1978 Wilma Lenoira Crabtree & RP4

Sarah Orleania Neal .md 25 APR 1896 (Pickett Co, TN)  
 William Jesse Crabtree b 26 APR 1875 (Fentress Co, TN)  
 d 13 JAN 1945 (Nashville, TN) (Bur - William  
 Cem, White Bluff, TN). son of L. W. and Jane U  
 of the George U / Joseph U Subdian.

② See It# 3 JUN 1985 Bertha Hilda Rust & RP4

Sarah Orleania Neal b 23 JUN 1875 (Pickett Co, TN)  
 d 7 SEP 1958 (Sunnyside Rest Home, Nashville,  
 Davidson Co, TN) ma William Jesse Crabtree.  
 Both are bur in Williams Cem, White Bluff,  
 Dickson Co, TN Lot 98. Sarah was a housewife  
 and a mother. She was the dau of James Kelly  
 Neal + Nancy Tennessee Felkins. Her father was  
 a preacher in Pickett Co, TN.

③ See It# 25 AUG 1989 Bertha Hilda Rust & RP4

See reference for picture of SONA and her  
 in other later years. SONA d of many strokes  
 and other complications.

○

From Let 25 AUG 1989 Bertha Hilda Rust ~~DRM~~

THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JESSE AND SARAH ORLEANIA (NEAL) CRABTREE (6)

By- Hilda Rust Crabtree - 18 September, 1986

William Jesse Crabtree, Born: 26 April, 1875 in Fentress Co., TN.  
 - Died: 31 January, 1945 at Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.  
 - of pneumonia and complications of the heart. (Death Certificate).

He was the son of Hiram C. Crabtree and Lucinda Jane Upchurch.  
 He was a farmer all his life. When he was not farming, he cut timber  
 - and rafted logs down Wolf River, plus Hauled dry goods by wagon and team.  
 - He hauled to many places, in both Tennessee and Kentucky. Most of his life  
 - he lived in Tennessee and at one time in Clinton Co., KY.

He was Married: 25 April, 1896 at Wolf River, Fentress Co., TN. to Sarah  
 Orlenia Neal, By- Elias Ferrell, Justice of Peace.

Sarah Orlenia Neal, Born: 23 June 1875, in Overton Co., TN., which is  
 now Pickett Co., TN. Pickett Co., being formed from Overton and Fentress  
 Counties in 1879. The Northern part of Pickett Co. forms part of the TN.  
 and KY. state line. Obey and Wolf Rivers, as well as Pickett Stae Park  
 are points of interest in this county. The County seat is Byrdstown, TN.

Sarah Orlenia Neal was the daughter of James Kelly Neal and Nancy Tennessee  
 Felkins. She was Born: 23 June, 1875 and Died: 7 September, 1958 at the  
 Sunnyview Rest Home, with complications of strokes, vascular problems  
 and heart disease (Death Certificate).

She was a mother, very dedicated, and housewife. She worked hard all of  
 her life to provide for her family and knew how to provide a good home  
 and food for her family with very limited means. Her father was a  
 Christian Preacher, who held meetings in brush arbors and other places.  
 He would read to his children from the Bible every night as they sat  
 around the fireplace and picked seed from cotton, before they went to bed.  
 He along with three of his brothers served in the Civil War. It is said  
 that two of his brothers fought for the North and the other two brothers  
 fought for the South. The war became so bad that the brothers met and  
 hid out to keep from killing each other, until the war ended.

Her mother Nancy Tennessee Felkins, was Postmistress of the "Neal"  
 Post office which was located in a room in their home, and her father  
 Kelly Neal delivered mail three time each week by horseback. "Grannie",  
 Sarah Orlenia (Neal) Crabtree, told me that she sat up many nights and  
 would read the "Ladies Home Journal", by an oil lamp, before her father  
 carried it out on the mail route. She was a very well read person and  
 liked to read as long as she lived and could. She was educated in school  
 as far as she could go in those times and was given the opportunity to  
 teach a school, which she refused. Her parents did not want her to teach,  
 due to the distance, rough territory, and large children. She would  
 have to board away from home and she was very small in statue and felt  
 that her parents needed her at home. Her parents raised herbs, orchards  
 as well as the food they ate, and cotton for quilt bats, sheep for  
 making yarn. They wove the wool thread into cloth, called "Woolsey Linsey",  
 and knit their socks and made their clothes. "Granny", Sarah Orlenia, has  
 spent many interesting hours talking about those days, which was very  
 informative and educational to me, and my family. She told me about how  
 they raised herbs and how they were used for medicine. Her mother  
 was a "Mid-wife" and was called upon to go attend the sick and deliver  
 babies. She would go by horse back. Granny said that the night was never  
 too cold, hot or bad in any way, to keep her mother from going to help  
 out anyone when they need her. "Granny", Sarah Orlenia, told me that her  
 mother was half indian. If she ever told me from which side of her family  
 was Indian, I don't remember, and I have not been able to find this  
 information. Her home was located three mile north of Byrdstown, TN.



## O-CONTINUED

Both William Jesse and wife Sarah Orlenia (Neal) Crabtree were of the Christian faith. They were baptised into the Pegram Church of Christ in July 1940, and attended church at this place as long as their health permitted them to do so. (7)

Both are buried at the Williams Cemetary at White Bluff, Dickson Co., TN. Lot number 98 on the main drive in the cemetary. This was her choice of a burial place when her husband, William Jesse Crabtree, passed away, so my husband, Marvin Carlie Crabtree, went out there and bought the lot. There is a tombstone at their graves.

The following is their children, given in order of birth. This information was taken from the "CRABTREE" Family Bible, now in my possession and other sources, all being documented.

(1) Dessie Elma Crabtree: Born: 9 May, 1897 in Pickett Co., TN. - Died: 10 August, 1986, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She is buried at The Bethlehem Cemetary, Livingston, Overton Co., TN. There is a tombstone.

She was Married: 8 June, 1919 to Ernest Herman Brooks, in Overton Co., TN. He was Born: <sup>Aug</sup> 1895 and Died: <sup>Oct</sup> 1928. He served in World War I. They reared their family and lived most of their life in Overton Co., TN.

(2) Effie Tennessee Crabtree, Born: 21 January, 1899, in Pickett Co., TN.

She is now confined to a Convalescent Home at Livingston, Overton Co., TN.

She was Married: 19 December, 1924 in Overton Co., TN. to William Calvin McDonald. He was Born: 25 April, 1902 - Died: 9 November, 1964 in Overton Co. TN.

He is buried in Overton County Memorial Gardens, Livingston, Overton Co. TN.

They lived in Overton Co., TN. all their life. There is a marker.

(3) Virgil Ernest Crabtree, Born: 2 February, 1901 in Clinton Co., KY.

Died: 6 September, 1959 in Rutherford Co., TN., with burial in The

Mapleview Cemetary, near Smyrna, Rutherford Co., TN. He was

married twice. First wife was Lou Burdle Gore, Born: 16 March, 1906 -

Died: 23 March, 1923, with burial in her Family Cemetary. Their baby girl,

Anna May Crabtree, Born: 27 September, 1922, was reared by her Grandparents,

William Jesse and Sarah Orlenia (Neal) Crabtree, after the death of her

mother. Ernest and Burdle were married in Overton Co. TN., 25 Dec., 1920.

Virgil Ernest Crabtree, Married: (2nd.) to Nannie Mae Carr, 23 December,

1923 in Overton Co., TN. Nannie Mae (Carr) Crabtree, Born: 3 September, 1904,

in Overton Co., TN. - Died: 19 August, 1955 in Rutherford Co., TN. She is buried

by the side of Virgil Ernest Crabtree in The Mapleview Cemetary located

near Smyrna, Rutherford Co., TN.

(4) Gilbert Leslie Crabtree, Born: 14 December, 1902 in Clinton Co., KY.

Died: 24 December, 1909, with burial in the Mullins Cemetary, in the

Neal family line, in Pickett Co., TN. This cemetary is located about three

miles north of Byrdstown, TN. in Pickett Co. on or a joins the Old Neal

homeplace.

(5) Homer Lee Crabtree, Born: & Died: 26 January, 1905 in Clinton Co., KY.

with burial in The Locust Grove Church Cemetary, in Clinton Co., KY.

(6) Zolie Cletis Crabtree, Born: 22 November, 1905 in Clinton Co., KY.

Died: 6 March, 1986 in Davidson Co., TN., with complications of vascular

and heart disease. He is buried in The Harpeth Hills Memory Gardens, located

on highway 100, Davidson Co., TN. He was married: 10 September, 1928 to

Maggie Lee Boyd in Williamson Co., TN. She was Born: 28 April, 1912 in

Smith Co., TN. She now lives in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

SOLOMON

NEAL

○ See ft 8 JUL 2002 melua Dem U & R PA

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md () Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 () d 1847  
md () Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md () William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARKED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md () Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A → F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B - F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPAJ

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

STARLING

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva New U Ed RPU

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847.

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal

1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A → F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B - F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPU

MARRIED

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. mixed U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mg

Pg 46-

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on ~  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872  
at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

STEVIE LEE NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

| Certifi | Child      |         | County           | Mother |          | DY      | MO | YR |    |      |     |
|---------|------------|---------|------------------|--------|----------|---------|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 15674   | MCCLANAHAN | MAHALA  | NICOLE           | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | DONNA   | M  | 3  | 4  | 1998 | 32  |
| 360     | MCGINNIS   | EVELYN  | SUE              | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   | J  | 6  | 1  | 1971 | 1   |
| 54479   | MCGINNIS   | STEVEN  | RAY              | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   |    | 13 | 12 | 1968 | 109 |
| 47182   | MCKINNEY   | KELLEY  | DIANE            | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 15 | 9  | 1961 | 95  |
| 28440   | MCKINNEY   | WILLIAM | MATTHEW          | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 27 | 7  | 1966 | 57  |
| 40869   | MCWHORTER  | JOY     | LEE              | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 8  | 9  | 1966 | 82  |
| 2881    | MCWHORTER  | LOIS    | ANN              | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 16 | 1  | 1965 | 6   |
| 43783   | MOON       | PAULA   | DAWN             | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | F  | 23 | 9  | 1984 | 88  |
| 91052   | MORGAN     | DONALD  | C                | MCCRY  | UPCHURCH | NANNIE  |    | 17 | 9  | 1923 | 187 |
| 20507   | MORGAN     | LYLE    | L                | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 21 | 4  | 1949 | 42  |
| 43052   | MORGAN     | STEVEN  | U                | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 3  | 7  | 1953 | 87  |
| 10781   | MORRIS     | LELOR   | E                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOLA    |    | 11 | 2  | 1924 | 22  |
| 59413   | MORROW     | ANTHONY | CHARLES          | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 23 | 11 | 1965 | 119 |
| 15741   | MORROW     | BRIAN   | SCOTT            | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 5  | 4  | 1969 | 32  |
| 36485   | MORROW     | CRYSTAL | LEE              | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 8  | 9  | 1975 | 73  |
| 48441   | MORROW     | DUANE   | REED             | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 5  | 9  | 1964 | 97  |
| 26739   | MOSELEY    | HALEY   | ELIZABETH        | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SANDRA  |    | 22 | 7  | 1994 | 54  |
| 39140   | MULLINS    | BRENDA  | J                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 13 | 7  | 1959 | 79  |
| 92847   | MULLINS    | JESSE   | W                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 15 | 6  | 1957 | 199 |
| 49370   | NANKIVELL  | FRANK   | A                | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 21 | 9  | 1953 | 99  |
| 24      | NANKIVELL  | JAMES   | B                | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 2  | 1  | 1945 | 1   |
| 38      | NANKIVELL  | PEGGY   | J                | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 9  | 1  | 1946 | 1   |
| 71771   | NEAL       | JEFFERY | O                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 21 | 11 | 1954 | 144 |
| 9128    | NEAL       | JOYCE   | A                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 24 | 1  | 1956 | 19  |
| 67819   | NEAL       | STEVIE  | LEE <sup>1</sup> | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    | J  | 25 | 11 | 1962 | 136 |
| 19454   | NEAL       | TIMOTHY | WAYNE            | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    |    | 28 | 2  | 1964 | 39  |
| 25909   | NEUHARD    | ANTHONY | DAVID            | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | K  | 14 | 7  | 1973 | 52  |
| 36130   | PACE       | TRACY   | LYNN             | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   | A  | 22 | 8  | 1974 | 73  |
| 25449   | PARMLEY    | STEVEN  | DWAYNE           | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | MARY    | E  | 10 | 5  | 1961 | 51  |
| 66148   | PARRIGIN   | CARLA   | L                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 21 | 12 | 1955 | 133 |
| 20130   | PARRIGIN   | JAMES   | D                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 29 | 5  | 1953 | 41  |
| 35459   | PATTON     | JOHN    | G                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 11 | 11 | 1924 | 71  |
| 36262   | PATTON     | ODEAN   |                  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 36261   | PATTON     | ORA     | D                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 39926   | PEELER     | AMY     | LOVE             | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 13 | 8  | 1961 | 80  |
| 52097   | PEELER     | DAVID   | NEIL             | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 14 | 10 | 1962 | 105 |

THOMAS

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva News U D R PA

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847  
md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

MARRIED

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.  
(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPAU

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowell's Family Journal" by Jo Welda (u) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Eppie Abigail Crowell of the George W/ Joseph W Sulivan - Sarah Jane W Fine

- A. Lillian Neala Neal b 17 JUL 1918 - See separate extract. (Forsyth, TN)
- B. Minnie Creola Neal b 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN) d 27 NOV 1920 (Forsyth, TN)
- C. Thomas Harold Neal b 28 MAR 1923 (Forsyth, TN) d 6 MAY 1991 (Alliway, KY)
  - md (1st) FEB 1947 (TX) Lottie Cagle Tyler; md (2nd) Eva Marie Christman (Skinner) - in TX; md (3rd) 26 DEC 1966 (IN) Jeanette Louisa Abston Green
- D. Dennis Roy Neal b 16 MAR 1929 (Forsyth, TN) md 11 MAR 1948 (Bloomington, IL) Thelma Irene Mearns b 11 FEB 1930 (Bloomington, IL) dau of Virgil Deane Mearns & Gladys Elmon Deenewester.
  - 1. Linda Lou Neal b 23 AUG 1949 (Jamestown, TN). md (1st) 9 FEB 1970 (Columbus, IN) Daniel Franklin Spencer; md (2nd) 3 APR 1976 (Elizabethtown, IN) Roy Eddy Staples b 27 OCT 1949 (Columbus, IN), son of Roy Staples & Lillian Marie Hockleberg
    - a. Matthew Tyler Staples b 3 JUL 1971 (Columbus, IN) md 30 OCT 1990 (Butterville, IN) Martha Lynn Tyler
      - i. Ashley Lynn Staples b 12 MAR 1993 (Columbus, IN)
      - ii. Lane Michael Staples b 10 JUL 1996 (Columbus, IN)
    - b. Michael Trent Staples b 13 JAN 1973 (Columbus, IN)
    - c. Amanda Christine Staples b 13 FEB 1977 (Columbus, IN) md 3 AUG 1996 (Columbus, IN) Damien Shawn Land
  - 2. Diane Sue Neal b 1 JUN 1974 (Bloomington, IN) md 25 JUN 1973 (Elizabethtown, IN) Edward Chase Burns b 24 JUN 1951
    - a. Tara Rae Burns b 1 JUN 1974 (Columbus, IN) md 17 John Chadwick Carter
    - b. Brody Neal Burns b 7 JAN 1979 (Columbus, IN) md 12 OCT 1996 (Columbus, IN) - - -
- E. Joyce Helen Neal b 7 AUG 1932 - See separate extract
- F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 - See separate extract

○ See Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal  
by Jo Nelda (Lyndhurst) Cole - pg ② ③ - Pictures  
of family members.

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Joseph U

1. Sarah Jane U

a. Thomas Washington Crouch, Sr (Pg 2, 3A, 3B)

md (1) Margaret Katherine Wood (Pg 2, 3A, 3B, 6A, 6B)

i. Samuel Ira Crouch (Pg 3A, 4D, 5A)

ii. Effie Abigail Crouch (Pg 3A, 4D, 6A, 6C)

md (1) John Freeman Neal (Pg 6C)

(E) Julian Naola Neal (Pg 6A, 6C, 6D)

(A) Jo Nelda U (Pg 6A)

(F) Thomas Harold Neal (Pg 6C)

(III) Dennis Ray Neal (Pg 6C)

+ MARY ANN  
GILLENINE

Pg 4D

+ NENA GILLENINE

Pg 4D

+ COLLUM EVANS

Pg 4D

iii. Nancy Pearl Crouch (Pg 3A, 4B, 4D, 5D)

md (1) Ernie Cleveland Stinson (4B, 5D)

(1) Anna Lee Stinson (Pg 5D)

(II) Elliot Randolph Stinson (Pg 5D)

iv. Lloyd Randolph Crouch (Pg 3A, 3B, 4A, 5B)

md (1) Diana Beatrice Meek (Pg 4A, 5B)

(I) Charles Randolph Crouch (Pg 5B)

(II) Jerry Thomas Crouch (Pg 5B)

v. Thomas Washington Crouch, Jr (Pg 3A, 3B, 3C, 5B)

vi. Flo Katherine Crouch (Pg 3A, 5C)



TIMOTHY A NEAL  
Zelulon Record THUR 31 OCT 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. SYLVIA N. BARNES

A. TIMOTHY A. NEAL ↑

Marine Staff Sgt. Timothy A. Neal, son of Sylvia N. Barnes of Middlesex, is halfway through a four-month South American deployment while serving with the II Marine Expeditionary Forces, embarked aboard the tank landing ship USS La Moure County.

Neal is participating in Unitas 37, a joint-service exercise involving the U.S. Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard, and the navies of Venezuela, Brazil, Uruguay, Chile, Peru, Ecuador, Paraguay and Colombia. The deployment began in Puerto Rico and circumnavigates the South American continent, traveling through the Panama Canal and around the horn at the southern tip of the continent.

During Unitas, Neal and the international navies operate together, conducting intense surface-to-air and surface-to-surface gunnery operations, anti-submarine operations, and electronic warfare command and control exercises. These exercises promote the common bond of friendship between the Americas and professional respect among sailors and Marines. While in between exercises, Neal and fellow Marines volunteered to renovate a vocational education center for homeless children in Uruguay.

TIMOTHY A

NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 19 SEP 1996 Zelulon, NC

Marine Staff Sgt. Timothy A. Neal, son of Sylvia N. Barnes of Middlesex, has departed on a four-month South American deployment while serving with the II Marine Expeditionary Forces Unitas, embarked aboard the tank landing ship USS La

Moure County.

Neal is participating in Unitas 37, an exercise involving the U.S. Navy along with Marine and Coast Guard units, and the navies of most South American nations. The deployment began in Puerto Rico and circumnavigates the South American continent, traveling through the Panama Canal and around the horn at the southern tip of the continent.

During Unitas, the U.S. military forces and the navies from Venezuela, Brazil, Uruguay, Chile, Peru, Ecuador, Paraguay and Colombia operate together and conduct a wide variety of mutually beneficial exercises, a news release reported.

Neal and fellow Marines spent last year training in preparation for the deployment, including infantry training at Fort A.P. Hill, Va., and amphibious landings with the USS La Moure County. The 1978 graduate of Smithfield-Selma High School joined the Marine Corps in October 1977.

TIMOTHY WAYNE NEAL

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

| Certifi | Child             |                    | County | Mother           |   | DY | MO | YR   |     |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 15674   | MCCLANAHAN MAHALA | NICOLE             | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH DONNA   | M | 3  | 4  | 1998 | 32  |
| 360     | MCGINNIS EVELYN   | SUE                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH PEGGY   | J | 6  | 1  | 1971 | 1   |
| 54479   | MCGINNIS STEVEN   | RAY                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH PEGGY   |   | 13 | 12 | 1968 | 109 |
| 47182   | MCKINNEY KELLEY   | DIANE              | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH SAMMY   | J | 15 | 9  | 1961 | 95  |
| 28440   | MCKINNEY WILLIAM  | MATTHEW            | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH SAMMY   | J | 27 | 7  | 1966 | 57  |
| 40869   | MCWHORTER JOY     | LEE                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LORETTA |   | 8  | 9  | 1966 | 82  |
| 2881    | MCWHORTER LOIS    | ANN                | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LORETTA |   | 16 | 1  | 1965 | 6   |
| 43783   | MOON PAULA        | DAWN               | BARRN  | UPCHURCH GLENDA  | F | 23 | 9  | 1984 | 88  |
| 91052   | MORGAN DONALD     | C                  | MCCRY  | UPCHURCH NANNIE  |   | 17 | 9  | 1923 | 187 |
| 20507   | MORGAN LYLE       | L                  | BARRN  | UPCHURCH IMOGENE |   | 21 | 4  | 1949 | 42  |
| 43052   | MORGAN STEVEN     | U                  | BARRN  | UPCHURCH IMOGENE |   | 3  | 7  | 1953 | 87  |
| 10781   | MORRIS LELOR      | E                  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LOLA    |   | 11 | 2  | 1924 | 22  |
| 59413   | MORROW ANTHONY    | CHARLES            | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH BETTY   |   | 23 | 11 | 1965 | 119 |
| 15741   | MORROW BRIAN      | SCOTT              | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | S | 5  | 4  | 1969 | 32  |
| 36485   | MORROW CRYSTAL    | LEE                | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | S | 8  | 9  | 1975 | 73  |
| 48441   | MORROW DUANE      | REED               | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH BETTY   |   | 5  | 9  | 1964 | 97  |
| 26739   | MOSELEY HALEY     | ELIZABETH          | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH SANDRA  |   | 22 | 7  | 1994 | 54  |
| 39140   | MULLINS BRENDA    | J                  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH VELMA   |   | 13 | 7  | 1959 | 79  |
| 92847   | MULLINS JESSE     | W                  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH VELMA   |   | 15 | 6  | 1957 | 199 |
| 49370   | NANKIVELL FRANK   | A                  | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH VESTA   |   | 21 | 9  | 1953 | 99  |
| 24      | NANKIVELL JAMES   | B                  | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH VESTA   |   | 2  | 1  | 1945 | 1   |
| 38      | NANKIVELL PEGGY   | J                  | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH VESTA   |   | 9  | 1  | 1946 | 1   |
| 71771   | NEAL JEFFERY      | O                  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH JEWELL  |   | 21 | 11 | 1954 | 144 |
| 9128    | NEAL JOYCE        | A                  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH JEWELL  |   | 24 | 1  | 1956 | 19  |
| 67819   | NEAL STEVIE       | LEE                | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LOIS    | J | 25 | 11 | 1962 | 136 |
| 19454   | NEAL TIMOTHY      | WAYNE <sup>1</sup> | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LOIS    |   | 28 | 2  | 1964 | 39  |
| 25909   | NEUHARD ANTHONY   | DAVID              | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH REBECCA | K | 14 | 7  | 1973 | 52  |
| 36130   | PACE TRACY        | LYNN               | WARRN  | UPCHURCH JOYCE   | A | 22 | 8  | 1974 | 73  |
| 25449   | PARMLEY STEVEN    | DWAYNE             | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH MARY    | E | 10 | 5  | 1961 | 51  |
| 66148   | PARRIGIN CARLA    | L                  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BONNIE  |   | 21 | 12 | 1955 | 133 |
| 20130   | PARRIGIN JAMES    | D                  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BONNIE  |   | 29 | 5  | 1953 | 41  |
| 35459   | PATTON JOHN       | G                  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA     |   | 11 | 11 | 1924 | 71  |
| 36262   | PATTON ODEAN      |                    | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA     |   | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 36261   | PATTON ORA        | D                  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA     |   | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 39926   | PEELER AMY        | LOVE               | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | L | 13 | 8  | 1961 | 80  |
| 52097   | PEELER DAVID      | NEIL               | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | L | 14 | 10 | 1962 | 105 |

○ See #12 JAN 1993 Francis Lee U Ed RPN

I. Thomas John U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clarence  
U Subler - Richard U, IV line.

A. Homer Francis U

1. Florence Jones U to 31 MAY 1938 (Hill Co, TX)  
still living JAN 1993 and James Luther Neal  
SL JAN 1993

a. Tommy Neal ↑

b. Loyd Neal

c. Benny Neal

d. Sara Jean Neal

e. Ethyl Mae Neal

f. No further issue.

TOMMY LUTHER NEAL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                       | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name      | Mother's Name               |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ben Bruce Neal             | 17 Apr 1958 | Male   | Hill         | James Luthur Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| Ethel Mae Neal             | 29 Aug 1964 | Female | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |
| James Cory Neal            | 23 Mar 1978 | Male   | Navarro      | James Douglas Neal | Christine Upchurch          |
| Loyd Kidwell Neal          | 14 Nov 1959 | Male   | Dallas       | James Luther Neal  | Florence Donner<br>Upchurch |
| Sarah Jean Neal            | 21 Feb 1972 | Female | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Dona Upchurch      |
| <u>Tommy Luther Neal</u> ↑ | 12 Jan 1957 | Male   | Hill         | James Luther Neal  | Florence Doner<br>Upchurch  |

○ see Lt 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline u Ed ADA - Pg 10, 11

I. Calurn Burnett d Rutherford Co, NC  
md (1) Sarah Mayo d Rutherford Co, NC

A. Benjamin M. Burnett b abt 1801 (Rutherford Co, NC)  
d GA md 6 DEC 1827 (Rutherford Co, NC) Phoebe Carpenter

B. Calurn Burnett. b about 1800 md (1) Orilla Discos

C. Valentine Burnett b 10 OCT 1797 (Rutherford Co, NC)

d 13 SEP 1854 (McCollister, GA) md (2nd) JAN 1827 (Henry

Co, GA) Frances Stephens (Stewart)<sup>2</sup> b 17 FEB 1810 (GA)

d 14 MAR 1838 (Neal-Ensley Cem, McCollister, GA);

md (1st) 22 FEB 1823 (Rutherford Co, NC) Mildred W<sup>1</sup>

b about 1795 d abt 1824 (Rutherford Co, NC)

md (3rd) Mary Jones "Polly" d had 8 more children

1.<sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Burnett b 15 JAN 1824 (Rutherford  
Co, NC) d 1917 (Candler Co, GA), md 1848 (j)

Samuel H. Neal b 1807 (GA) Campbell Co, GA

a. Laura Weston Neal

b 10 DEC 1849

c. Miller Ann Neal

b 1854

b. John Tomberlin Neal

b 1852

d. Valentine Burnett

Neal b 25 JUL 1856

2.<sup>2</sup> Sarah M. Burnett b 11 JAN 1830 md 29 AUG 1850

James Samuel W

○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Mildred U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former mng

Pg 46-

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover<sup>^</sup>

474:474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H., 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL↑ born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872 at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

VALERIE

NEAL (MRS) ①

Mrs Valerie Neal is nee Valerie Ann U,  
whom see. she is of the Moses U / Whiteley  
U Subclass



○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crowdy's Family Journal" by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effie Alingail Crowdy of the George H. Joseph H. Subolan - Sarah June 11  
 F. Prentice Cooper Neal b 19 OCT 1938 (Forsyth, TN).  
 md 28 MAY 1957 ( ) Patricia Ruth Crockett b 17 APR 1938,  
 dau of Porter Crockett & Hazel Marie Baltimore

1. Kimberly Renee Neal b 28 FEB 1958 (Clemsville, TN) md 7 JUN 1985  
 (AZ) Randall Peter White b 13 OCT 1959

2. Kathryn Ann Neal b 14 MAY 1961 (Columbus, TN) md 30 MAY  
 1981 (Elizabethtown, TN) Kevin Yeager b 21 AUG 1961  
 a. Dylan Kane Yeager b 10 SEP 1988 (Columbus, TN)

3. Victoria Gail Neal b 14 JUN 1962 (Columbus, TN)  
 md (1st) 1 DEC 1982 (Elizabethtown, TN) Bryan Howard Conell  
 md (2nd) 2 JUN 1990 ( ) Randall Ray Baker  
 a. Taylor Renee Conell b 16 OCT 1988 (Columbus, TN)

WILLIAM

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melua New U to RPA

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal

1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal ↑

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosanah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPA

MARRIED

WILLIAM

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melua New U to R PA

I. Hans Peter Harmon md ( ) Margaret Choulym

A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 ( ) d 1847

md ( ) Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal →

1. Mary Harmon md ( ) William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.

ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.

iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.

iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.

vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.

vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.

viii. Ben NEAL.

I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md ( ) Jane Neal

A. emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.

ii. William NEAL was born 1849.

iii. Rosannah NEAL was born 1851.

iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.

v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.

□ vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY

vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.

viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.

C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.

D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.

E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.

F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPA

MARRIED

WILLIAM

NEAL

○ See It 8 JUL 2002 melva Deen U & R PH

- I. Hans Peter Harmon md () Margaret Choulym
- A. Charles Harmon b 11 DEC 1761 () d 1847  
md () Elizabeth Neal d/o William Neal
- 1. Mary Harmon md () William Neal

Children of Mary HARMON and William NEAL are:

- i. Obediah NEAL was born BET. 1795 - 1800 in TN, and died BET. 1860 - 1870 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Elizabeth BROWN 24 JAN 1828 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born BET. 1802 - 1806 in KY, and died AFT. 1870.
- ii. Moses NEAL was born 1800 in TN. He married Emaline VICKORY 12 JAN 1846 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of John VICKORY. She was born 1833 in TN. He married Rachael MARTIN 21 JUN 1838 in Wayne Co, KY.
- iii. Thomas NEAL was born 1806 in TN. He married Mary SMITH, daughter of Henry SMITH and Susie GREEN. She was born 1805 in KY.
- iv. Jane NEAL was born 1812 in KY. She married John VICKORY 25 JAN 1835 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1818 in VA.
- v. Solomon NEAL was born 1819 in KY, and died AFT. 1880 in Pickett Co, TN. He married Sarah VICKORY. She was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died AFT. 1865.
- vi. Starling NEAL was born ABT. 1809, and died 4 NOV 1867 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Peggy NEAL. She married Thomas DAVIS 24 JAN 1832 in Wayne Co, KY.
- viii. Ben NEAL.

MARRIED

(I) EMALINE VICKORY b 1833 (TN) → IT APPEARS SHE MD HER UNCLE MOSES EXCEPT THAT JANE WAS NOT HER MOTHER

- I John Vickory b 1818 (VA) md () Jane Neal
- A. Emaline Vickory b 1833 (TN) md Moses Neal

Children of Emaline VICKORY and Moses NEAL are:

- i. Maranda J. NEAL was born 1847.
- ii. William NEAL was born 1849.
- iii. Rosannah NEAL was born 1851.
- iv. James Anderson NEAL was born 6 MAR 1853 in KY, and died 7 SEP 1937 in Clinton Co, KY. He married Polly Ann BUCK, daughter of Timothy BUCK and Sarah K. CROUCH. She was born 12 DEC 1858, and died 19 JUL 1915.
- v. John NEAL was born 1855 in KY.
- vi. Nancy Mahala NEAL was born 4 APR 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY
- vii. Benjamine NEAL was born 1860 in KY.
- viii. Mary NEAL was born 1864 in KY.

NOTE: A-F ARE ALL CHILDREN OF JOHN VICKORY BUT A & B-F SEEM TO HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS - RPH

- B Martha Ann VICKORY was born 1837 in KY. She married Robert ALLEN 24 APR 1856 in Wayne Co, KY. He was born 1840 in Coffey Co, TN.
- C Vianner VICKORY was born 1839 in KY.
- D Sarah Jane VICKORY was born 1841 in KY. She married Leander ALLEN AFT. 21 MAY 1856 in Wayne Co, KY, son of James ALLEN and Sarah UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1837 in TN.
- E William E. VICKORY was born 1843 in KY.
- F James M. VICKORY was born 1845 in KY.

○ From It 7 OCT 1999 Billye Joyce Maynard D Rd

I. Abraham Cantrell b. 1774 & 1845  
md (1) Sarah Durham

A. George Cantrell md (1) Mary Blair

B. Anna Cantrell md (1) Felix U ←

C. Joseph Cantrell md (1) Cynthia  
McDowell

D. Mary Cantrell md (1) -- BRADLEY

E. Chester Cantrell.  
md (1st) Rhonda U<sup>11</sup>  
md (2nd) Sarah Blair

F. Malaise Cantrell  
md (1) William Fuston

G. Charity Cantrell md (1) William Neal ↑

H. John Cantrell md (1) Matilda Cantrell

I. Felix Cantrell md (1) Anna U<sup>11</sup>

J. Archibald Durham Cantrell  
md (1) Samantha E. Rogers

K. Benjamin Cantrell md (1) R. Pitte

L. Beny Cantrell b. 1825 md (1) Sally U<sup>11</sup>  
↳ executor of father's will

I. Joseph U b 1775

A. Felix George U

B. Ambrose F. U

1. Joseph B. U

a. Lena Mae U

i. Matthe  
Lee  
Durham

BOTH HAVE  
CANTRELL  
LINES

SAME

(I) ↑  
Charles Harris Martin  
md (1) Billye Joyce  
Maynard

The Cantrell Family  
was in Spartanburg Co, SC  
before 1814 and afterwards  
in DeKalb Co, TN - formerly  
White & Warren  
Co, TN

11) Joyce reports  
these three  
may be dau  
of Joseph  
U b 1775

○ See Ltr 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & Dr RPA Pg ⑪

I. George K - Head of Class

A. John K, III

1. Elizabeth K

a. Sarah Wayne Dishman b. 11 DEC 1872 (Wayne Co, KY). She had 7 children - one of whom (shown below) was: LUARA ANN JOHNSON

75. LUARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (HOSEA<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DISHMAN, MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, LYDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1895 in Wayne Co. Kentucky, and died August 20, 1980 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mound Cem.. She married HENRY<sup>8</sup> KELLY<sup>7</sup> NEAL December 12, 1912 in Brydstown, TN., son of WILLIAM NEAL and MYRA DILLON. He was born September 09, 1890 in Pickett Co. TN., and died June 27, 1964 in New Castle. IN Henry Co. South Mounds Ceme..

Children of LUARA JOHNSON and HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEAL are:

- i. MONTIE<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. December 01, 1913, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 20, 1953, Albany KY. Clinton Co.; m. OTIS LAWLESS, Brydstown, TN.; b. Pickett Co. TN.; d. August 14, 1992, Selma, TN..
- ii. ORAL NEAL, b. March 14, 1916, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. February 05, 1990, Hope IN. Barthomew Co. Hope Moravian Cem.; m. RUTH PERCIFIELD, May 03, 1946, Jamestown, KY.; b. September 16, 1915, Nashville, IN. Brown Co..
- iii. MARIE NEAL, b. December 06, 1919, Wayne Co. Kentucky; m. (1) STANLEY VASCO BROWN; b. September 01, 1914, Jeffersonville, IN.; m. (2) LEO MOLES, May 04, 1957, Knightstown, Indiana; b. December 14, 1922, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- iv. GLENN OTIS NEAL, b. March 07, 1921, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 30, 1997, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem.; m. ZELMA DEAN DISHMAN, February 12, 1947, Russell Co. Kentucky; b. January 30, 1928, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. March 28, 1984, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co. Green Hill Cem..
- v. CLYDE OLAN NEAL, b. September 12, 1923, Wayne Co. Kentucky; d. November 01, 1989, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. ALLENE HICKS, February 19, 1948, Jamestown, KY; b. September 10, 1927, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. December 18, 1983, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem..
- vi. MADGE NEAL, b. December 21, 1925, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. EARL HENRY SURBER, September 03, 1945; b. June 03, 1926, Palaksi Co. Kentucky.
- vii. MATHA NEAL, b. March 31, 1928, Clinton Co. Kentucky; m. RALPH YORK; b. March 10, 1924, Clinton Co. Kentucky.
- viii. OLNEY DEAN NEAL, b. July 02, 1930, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. April 12, 1996, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (1) HELEN WALKER, June 11, 1952, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.; b. February 17, 1935, New Castle. IN Henry Co.; d. January 07, 1993, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Green Hills Cem.; m. (2) LIDA CROSS, November 08, 1994; b. August 12, 1937.
- ix. ORICE NEAL, b. October 23, 1932, Clinton Co. Kentucky; d. November 17, 1999, New Castle. IN Henry Co. Mooreland Ceme. Mooreland, IN.; m. JOANNE SIMPSON, April 27, 1957; b. July 28, 1936.

WILLIAM NEAL

- ① See pg 34 of 2 FEB 1978 Hs Elva E. Burkhalter & Roy  
A. William Neal testified to 12 NOV 1759 Indenture whereby  
Peter Hines sold # 517 over to John Pearson (Pearce)  
in Brunswick Co VA on Rattlesnake Creek. This  
being part of land patented by James U (XID-151)  
& Melvill Smith in 1755, subsequently sold to  
~~John~~ Peter Hines. Other names - Richard Teddler,  
John Teddler, Joseph Adams, James Read.

WILLIAM D

NEAL

GILL Records for the Elizabeths Gill line in the David Gill, Sr/David Gill, Jr Subclan - Elizabeth Gill being the SISTER OF JESSE GILL, II - ancestor of RPU - 3 SEP 2011

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Evans Family Tree Family Members

Moses Neal

Birth 15 Feb 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, Death 23 Feb 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Sarah Neal

Birth 22 Aug 1786 Death 1856

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

James A Neal

Birth 1785 in North Carolina, Death 1845 in Fayette, Tennessee

Parents

Moses Neal 1755 - 1826

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Sarah Sallie Dodson 1785 - 1845

Elizabeth L Neal 1807 - 1877

William D Neal 1809 - 1869

Nancy Neal 1812 - 1857

James M Neal 1815 - 1852

Meredith H Neal 1819 - 1883

Martha Ann Neal 1821 - 1899

Mary G Neal 1825 - 1850

Sarah Neal 1827 - 1827

John H Neal 1830 - 1896

Residence Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 55

Death Fayette, Tennessee, Age: 60

Owner: sabina138

James Neal

Birth 16 Jul 1794 Death

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Mary Neal

Birth 16 Oct 1791 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, Death 30 Jan 1833 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Owner: sabina138

Moses Neal

Birth 26 Nov 1796 Death 17 Sep 1853 in Williamsboro, Granville, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

Aaron Neal

Birth 28 Sep 1800 Death 1869

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

Family Members

Parents

Jeremiah Neal 1716 - 1797

Mary Rowan 1741 - 1802

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Gill 1762 - 1844

James A Neal 1785 - 1845

Sarah Neal 1786 - 1856

John Neal 1788 - 1838

Mary Neal 1791 - 1833

James Neal 1794 -

Moses Neal 1796 - 1853

Aaron Neal 1800 - 1869

Evans Family Tree Owner: sabina138

John Neal

Birth 7 Nov 1788 in Carolina, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States Death 25 Mar 1838 in Fayette, Tennessee, United States

Spouse & Children No Spouse or Children

I. JEREMIAH NEAL 1716-1797

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ J. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ R. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ M. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ S. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ 2. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ 3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 26 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869

I. DAVID GILL, SR OF WARREN CO, NC - BOOGHT CANNON - WC, NC 1784

A. DAVID GILL, JR

1. JESSE GILL, II 1767-1860 (WC, NC)

G. NANCY ANN GILL MD ( ) WARMELT ROSE RAY - GGGP/O RPU

H. ISSAC GILL

C. ELIZABETH GILL "BETSY" MD ( ) MOSES NEAL

Δ MD ( ) MARY ROWAN 1741-1802

Δ A. MOSES NEAL b 15 FEB

1755 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 23 FEB

1826 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) MD 24 JAN

Δ 1785 (WARREN CO, NC) ELIZABETH GILL b 1762 ( ) d 1844

Δ I. JAMES A. NEAL b 1785 (NC) d 1845 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ MD ( ) SARAH DODSON "SALLIE" 1785-1845

Δ R. ELIZABETH L. NEAL 1807-1877

Δ W. WILLIAM D. NEAL 1809-1869

Δ C. NANCY NEAL 1812-1857

Δ J. JAMES M. NEAL 1815-1852

Δ R. MEREDITH H. NEAL 1819-1883

Δ M. MARTHA ANN NEAL 1821-1899

Δ G. MARY G. NEAL 1825-1850

Δ S. SARAH NEAL 1827-1827

Δ I. JOHN H. NEAL 1830-1896

Δ 2. SARAH NEAL b 22 AUG 1786 d 1856

Δ 3. JOHN NEAL b 7 NOV 1788 (PUERTO RICO) d 25 MAR 1838 (FAYETTE CO, TN)

Δ 4. MARY NEAL b 16 OCT 1791 (PUERTO RICO) d 30 JAN 1833 (LEXINGTON, NEW HENDERSON CO, TN)

Δ 5. JAMES NEAL b 12 JUL 1794

Δ 6. MOSES NEAL b 26 NOV 1796 ( ) d 17 SEP 1853 (WILLIAMSBORO, GRANVILLE CO, NC)

Δ 7. AARON NEAL b 28 SEP 1800 ( ) d 1869



○ From: Uplands Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, Issue 3, SEP 1994) Pg 46

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. married U

1. Mary Elizabeth Burnett and Samuel H. Neal.  
He had five children by a former m<sup>g</sup>

4 Mary Elizabeth BURNETT, born on 15 Jan 1824 at Rutherford Co, NC; died in 1917 at Carroll Co, Ga. After the death of her mother she stayed with grandparents in Rutherford Co, NC. After she was grown she came to Georgia to visit her father and married a S. H. Neal. He is 17 years older than Mary Elizabeth.

1850 they are in Campbell Co, GA near Valentine and his third wife Mary Polly Dover<sup>^</sup>  
474-474 NEAL, S. H. 43 m. farmer R400, b. GA

Mary E., 26/f b. NC

Julian F., 17/f b. GA

Mary E., 15, b. GA

Stephen J., 12 b. GA

Lucinda C., 11, b. GA

William H. 9 b. GA

Laura W., 6 months

UPCHURCH, James 22 farmer b. NC

James Upchurch is living with his cousin and her husband in 1850, later he married his cousins half sister.

Mary Elizabeth BURNETT married (1) Samuel H NEAL at Ga. Samuel, born in 1807 at Ga.

Children:

20 F i Laura Weston NEAL, born on 10 Dec 1849 at Campbell Co, Ga; died on ^  
She married (1) Benjamin ATTERWAY in 1849/1850.

+ 21 M ii John Tomberlin NEAL.

22 F iii Millie Ann NEAL, died at YOUNG.

23 M iv Valentine BURNETT NEAL, born on 25 Jul 1856; died on 18 Dec 1872 at Carroll Co, Ga. He was killed in his father's grist mill.

Pg 46-